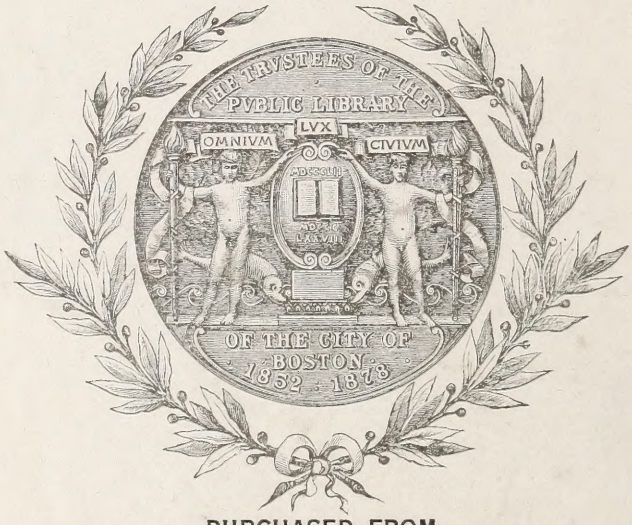
BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 9999 06377 137 0

PPP
5.00

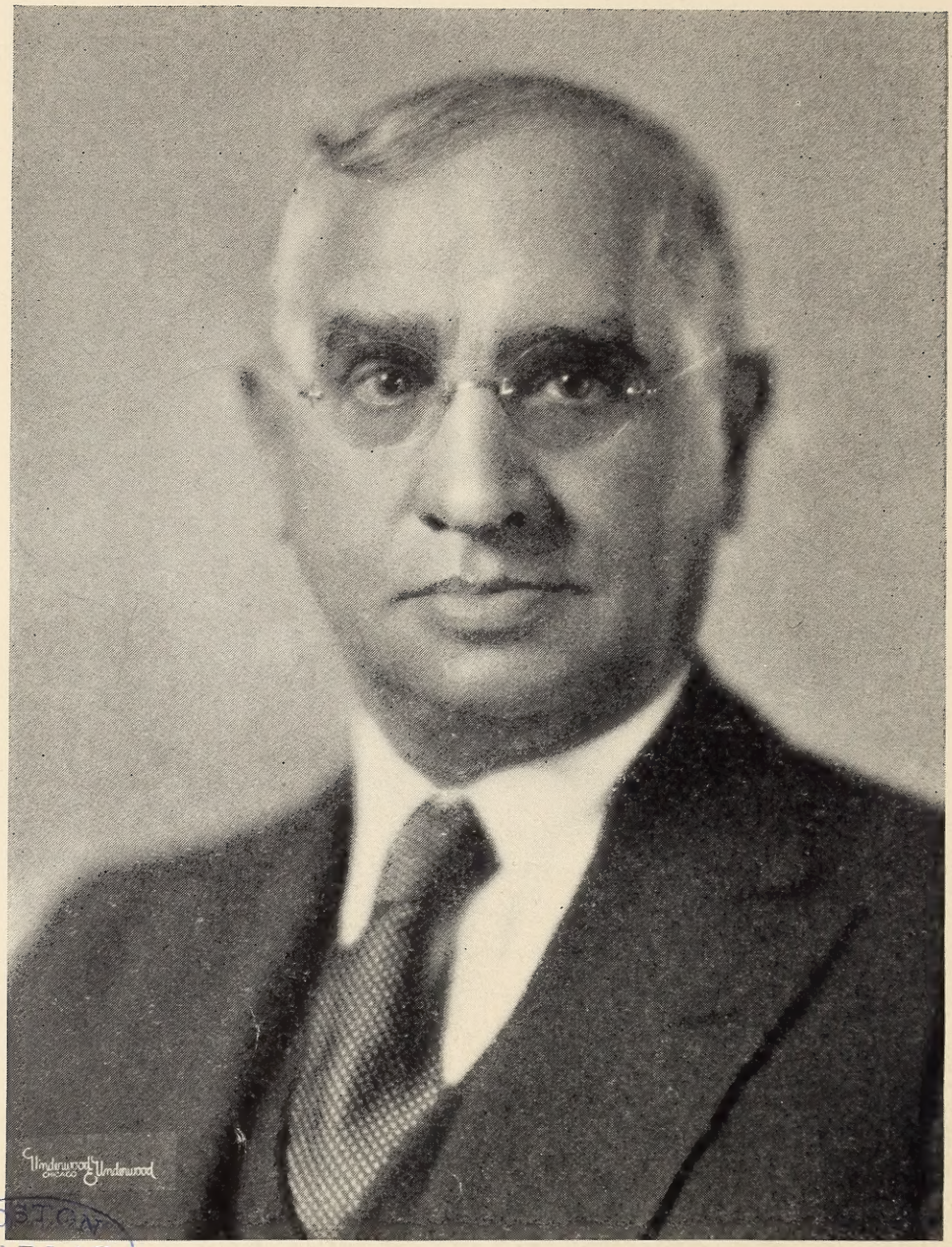
No. CS71.T76 1936



PURCHASED FROM
Knapp Fund

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2013

http://archive.org/details/tracygenealogybe00trac



BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY

SHERMAN WELD[S] TRACY

THE TRACY GENEALOGY

Being Some of the Descendants of Stephen Tracy of Plymouth Colony, 1623

Also Ancestral Sketches and Chart

COMPILED BY

SHERMAN WELD TRACY

The Tuttle Publishing Company, Inc.
Rutland, Vermont

c
[1936]
115

*CS71
.T76
1936

COPYRIGHT 1936 BY
S. W. TRACY

Knapp
Sept. 17, 1936
X

PUBLIC LIBRARY
OF THE
CITY OF BOSTON

JMcD 7/14/41

FOREWORD

Since no previous effort appears to have been made to assemble and to publish a record of the descendants of STEPHEN[1] TRACY, the author undertook that task as a memorial to that man and to those who followed him—who, each in their own period and place, helped by their toil, suffering and faith to create our government and country, reclaiming it from the wilderness that it might grow to the proud position it now occupies among the nations. Nor was theirs an easy task, for in those first days no man knew when he went to work in the fields but that his return would find his home in ashes and his family either brutally murdered or taken captive; and no woman knew, when her menfolk went out to work or her children to play or to search for the live stock, whether they would live to return for the next meal. The courageous endurance that upheld our forebears is beyond words to describe, for in sickness the herbs of the wilderness were their only help; in their homes their own handiwork must provide their only furniture; the sheep and flax they raised must clothe them and the hands of the housewife must convert the wool from the sheep's backs to the finished garments. No weakling could hope to carry on. It was an exemplification of the survival of the fittest, and verily it was a test which built a strength and depth of character which we of this easier, more luxurious day must reverence but dare hardly hope to emulate. But since we reap the benefit of their toil, and experience the fulfilment of their vision, it behooves us to not only render due homage and honor to those who went before for their sacrifices and sufferings, but even more is it our duty to preserve intact the inheritance of freedom which cost them so dearly, by our own loyalty to the country they created and the Constitution they formed and bled for.

Therefore may this book which will find a resting place in many homes and libraries serve as a memorial, a mobile monument, to STEPHEN[1] TRACY and to his descendants who each in their own way and day, carried on.

The New England records before the Revolution are fairly complete and have been the source of much published data available for genealogical research. The shifting of people after the Revolution from New England to the west makes it difficult to follow many of the families, as there is no public record of their movements, and usually, in a generation or two, contact between related families stopped.

The author started with only a vague outline of his ancestral lines and without acquaintance with any relatives of the Tracy name. He has succeeded in recording all the descendants of the emigrant through the third generation, all bearing the name of Tracy (born Tracy), through the fifth generation, and in some lines has completed the record to the present date, which includes the tenth generation. In some instances there are no records available of any descendants, and in others they have been traced for only one or two generations and then lost.

It is to be regretted that some lines are incomplete, but other duties have prevented more extensive research. Therefore, it seems best to preserve by this publication, what has been assembled, in the hope that some one will later be able to add to it.

The author gratefully acknowledges the inspiration and assistance given to him by persons whose names appear on another page.

Information concerning any descendants of lines not recorded herein will be thankfully received.

SHERMAN WELD TRACY

754 West Jackson Boulevard,
Chicago, Illinois.
1936.

ACKNOWLEDGMENT

The author acknowledges with much appreciation the cooperation and assistance of the following persons:

Names	Addresses
Mrs. Carl B. Andrews	Honolulu, Hawaii.
Sarah Tracy Barrows	Berkeley, Calif.
Minnie Batchelder, Genealogist	Plymouth, Mass.
Homer W. Brainard, Genealogist	Hartford, Conn.
William B. Browne, Genealogist	North Adams, Mass.
Martha Day Byington	Ballard Vale, Mass.
Samuel Fowler Carter	Minneapolis, Minn.
Mrs. F. J. Clarke, Genealogist	Pittsfield, Mass.
Mrs. Frank Lincoln Davis	Davenport, Ia.
Josephine Burt Emerson	Lebanon, N. H.
Mrs. Mary Walton Ferris, Genealogist	Chicago, Ill.
Mrs. Charles R. Frazier	Seattle, Wash.
Bower Marsh, English Genealogist	London, Eng.
James Roy McCallum	Detroit, Mich.
Myron Tracy Scudder	New York, N. Y.
Mrs. Oscar T. Tinkle	Portland, Ore.
Frank Brodhead Tracy	Owego, N. Y.
George Foster Tracy	Newton, Mass.
Howard Crosby Tracy	Plainfield, N. J.
John Evarts Tracy	Ann Arbor, Mich.
Jonathan E. W. Tracy	Bristol, Pa.
Joseph Prince Tracy	Eureka, Calif.
Mrs. Katherine (Harwood) Tracy	Claremont, Calif.
Milford Edwin Tracy	Compton, Calif.
Mrs. Walter Scott Welch	Laurel, Miss.
Mrs. Kate (Tracy) Williams	Ludlow, Vt.

EXPLANATORY NOTES

CAPITALIZATION

The names of our ancestors, wherever they appear, are capitalized.

SUPERIOR FIGURES

The superior figures placed immediately after and slightly above any given name (i.e., Stephen[3]) designate the generation within the family to which an individual belongs, commencing with the earliest known American ancestor as number one ([1]).

FAMILY NUMBERS

The large numerals placed at the left of the names of children in any family are repeated where the biographical record of that individual occurs. These numbers will be found in numerical sequence. The absence of such a number indicates that we have found no further record.

REFERENCES

A considerable portion of the text is based upon records of numerous recognized authorities. Much family data was furnished to the author by members of various descendant families. Such authorities as are quoted are in footnotes at end of the family record.

ANCESTRAL CHART

The Ancestral Chart at the back of this volume summarizes all lines of established American ancestry of the author through his father SAMUEL JOSEPH[7] TRACY. An identifying number precedes each name. This system provides that a father's number would invariably be double that of his child,

and the mother the odd succeeding number. For purposes of identification these numbers are repeated in Part 3 which gives brief biographical sketches of many of the ancestors of SAMUEL JOSEPH[7] TRACY (*supra*, p. 161).

ABBREVIATIONS

The following abbreviations have been used:

ae.	age, aged	c.	circa (about)	perh.	perhaps
aft.	after	ch.	child, children	prob.	probably
b.	born	d.	died	rem.	removed
bp.	baptized	dau.	daughter	res.	resided, residence
bet.	between	est.	estate	sett.	settled
bef.	before	husb.	husband	yr.	year, years
bur.	buried	m.	married	wid.	widow
		N.E.	New England		

TABLE OF CONTENTS

	Page No.
Foreword	3
Acknowledgment	5
Explanatory Notes	6
Illustrations	11
PART I	
Tracy Genealogy Consisting of:	
Traditional English Origin	15
Parentage of STEPHEN[1] TRACY	19
STEPHEN[1] TRACY	21
Descendants of STEPHEN[1] TRACY	26
PART II	
Some Allied Families in the Ancestral Line of SHERMAN WELD[8] TRACY:	
Collier	133
Prence (Prince)	134
Bingham	135
Warner	136
Carter	138
Weld	143
Hogshead	150
PART III	
Biographical Sketches of Ancestors of SAMUEL JOSEPH[7] TRACY which are not incorporated in Parts I or II	161
Ancestral Chart	*Facing* 196
INDEX	
Tracy Names	199
Surnames other than Tracy	207
Locations	235

ILLUSTRATIONS

Description	*Facing Page No.*
SHERMAN WELD[8] TRACY	Frontispiece
Facsimile of Report of Record by Bower Marsh (Parentage of STEPHEN[1] TRACY)	20
Facsimile of Will of STEPHEN[1] TRACY	23
Sketch of Old Duxbury showing location of land owned by STEPHEN[1] and JOHN[2] TRACY	24
Facsimile of Will of STEPHEN[3] TRACY	30
Facsimile of Record made by Rev. Stephen[5] Tracy about 1812 given him by Olive Tracy of Johnston, Rhode Island	32
Tombstones in Old Cemetery at Windham, Conn.: Deacon THOMAS BINGHAM — STEPHEN[3] TRACY — DEBORAH TRACY	34
Facsimile of Commission of Lieutenant THOMAS[4] TRACY, 1764	36
Tombstones in Centre Town Cemetery, Hartford, Vermont: THOMAS[4] TRACY — JOSEPH[5] TRACY	36
Court Cupboard	48
Sundial	48
Dwelling once owned by JOSEPH[5] TRACY near Hartford, Vermont	50
Dwelling once owned by MYRON[6] TRACY at Hudson, Ohio	50
Rev. Joseph[6] Tracy — Ruth Carter[7] Tracy — Sarah Skinner[7] Tracy	60
Ebenezer Carter[6] Tracy — Anna (Tracy) Byington	63
Rev. MYRON[6] TRACY — SARAH (WELD) TRACY	65
Tombstones at Hudson, Ohio: Rev. MYRON[6] TRACY — SARAH (WELD) TRACY	66
Rev. Ira Carter[6] Tracy — Rev. Alfred Edwards[7] Tracy	68
Samuel[6] Tracy	70
Dr. Stephen[6] Tracy — Alice (Dana) Tracy	72
Joseph[7] Tracy	90
Sarah (Tracy) Scudder — Rev. Ezekiel Carman Scudder	98
SAMUEL JOSEPH[7] TRACY — ARMINDA (HOGSHEAD) TRACY	100
Tombstone at Fostoria, Ohio: SAMUEL JOSEPH[7] TRACY — ARMINDA (HOGSHEAD) TRACY	102
Laura (Tracy) Barrows	104
Samuel Mills[7] Tracy	108

PART ONE

TRACY GENEALOGY

TRADITIONAL ENGLISH ORIGIN

The Tracy families of Great Britain, of Ireland and of the United States are doubtless descended on the male side from a common source. The name of Tracy is from the Le Sire de Traci, a Norman Baron who went to England with the army of William the Conqueror and fought at the Battle of Hastings, his name appearing on the "Roll of Battle Abbey." The Barony of Barnstaple was given to his son, Henry de Traci, by King Stephen, in consideration of his loyalty and services to the King in the county of Devon and the western parts of England. Henry's daughter, Grace Traci, married Sir John de Sudeley, Lord of Sudeley and Baron of Toddington. The ancestry of Sir John de Sudeley through his father Harold de Mandes, Lord of Sudeley, and a partial list of his descendants, is said to be as follows:

Royal Lineage

1. Cerdic, 495-534. King of Essex from 519.
2. Cynric, 534-560. Conquered Sussex. Died 592.
3. Ceawlin (Coelin) 560-592. King of Wessex.
4. Cuthwine, 584.
5. Cuthwulf.
6. Ceolweald.
7. Coenred (Cenred) King of West Saxon.
8. Ingild (Inigild) d. 718.
9. Eoppa.
10. Eaba (Eafa).
11. Ealhmund.
12. Egbert, 785-836. King of Wessex 800. First King of all England 826-837. Married Lady Redburga.
13. Ethelwulf, King of England, 839-858. Married Osburh, daughter of Oslac, a descendant of Wihtgar, nephew of Cerdic above.
14. Alfred the Great, 848-901. Married Aethswith or (Ethelwirth) daughter of Ethelred the Great, Earl of Mercia.

15. Edward the Elder, 901-924. Married Eadgefu (Edgiva) daughter of Sigehelm, Earl of Kent.
16. Edmund I, 920-946. Married Elfgifu ("The Fairies Gift").
17. Edgar "The Peaceable," 944-975. Married Elfrida, daughter of Ordgar, Earl of Devonshire.
18. Ethelred II, "The Unready," 966-1016, King 978, abdicated 1012. Married Emma, daughter of Richard I, Duke of Normandy. His youngest daughter was
19. Goda, Princess, daughter of Ethelred. Married first, Walter de Mandes, Count of Amiens, a Norman nobleman. Her son
20. Rudolph de Mandes, came to England with his uncle, King Edward the Confessor, who created him Earl of Hereford. Died 1057. He married Gythe, who had lands in Buckingham. His son
21. Harold de Mandes was created Baron of Sudeley and Toddington, and married Lady Maud, daughter of Hugh Lupas, first Earl of Chester, a nephew of William the Conqueror.

TRACY FAMILY OF TODDINGTON

22. Sir John de Sudeley, Baron of Toddington, son of Harold de Mandes, Baron of Sudeley, married Lady Grace, daughter and heiress of Henry de Traci, feudal Baron of Barnstaple (mentioned in the introduction). The second son of Sir John and Lady Grace was William.
23. William de Traci assumed his mother's name of Traci and held Toddington of his brother Ralph by service of one knight's fee. He was one of the four knights who, in 1170, at the instigation of King Henry II, assassinated Thomas à Becket, Archbishop of Canterbury. The direct descent of the Tracys of Toddington from then on is as follows:

24. Sir Oliver Tracy, 1201, paid scutage to King John, as one of the Knights of Gloucestershire.
25. Sir William Tracy, High Sheriff of Gloucester, married Howise De Born.
26. Sir William Tracy was present at the tournament at Barnstaple by Edward the Second; made High Sheriff of County Gloucester, 1319.
27. Sir Henry Tracy of Toddington.
28. Sir Henry Tracy of Toddington.
29. Thomas Tracy, High Sheriff of Gloucestershire, 1359-1362.
30. Sir John Tracy of Toddington, High Sheriff of Gloucester, 1363-1370; knighted by King Edward the Third.
31. Henry Tracy of Toddington.
32. Sir John Tracy of Toddington, High Sheriff of Gloucester, 1379.
33. Sir William Tracy, High Sheriff of Gloucester, 1395.
34. Sir William Tracy of Toddington, High Sheriff of Gloucester, 1416, married Alice, daughter and coheiress of Sir Greay de la Spine, Lord of Coughtton. Children: William, John, and Alice.
35. Sir William Tracy of Toddington, High Sheriff of Gloucester, 1442-1444.
36. Sir William Tracy of Toddington, High Sheriff, 1449. Married Margaret, daughter of Sir John Pauncefforte. Children: Henry, Alice, and Richard.
37. Henry Tracy of Toddington, married Alice, daughter of Thomas Baldington of Adderbury, County of Oxford. Children: William, Richard, Ralph, Elizabeth, and Ann.
38. Sir William Tracy, Knight of Toddington, High Sheriff of Gloucester, married Lady Margaret, daughter of Sir Thomas Throckmorton. He was one of the first to embrace the Reformed religion. His will, directing that he should be buried without the ceremonies of

the church of Rome being considered heretical, his body was ordered to be exhumed and burned. He died 1530. Children: William, Ann, Alice, Richard, and Robert.

The line of Saxon Kings is adapted from Anglo-Saxon Bishops, Kings, and Nobles, William G. Searle, 1899 (Cambridge University Press).

Genealogical Tables, B. George, Fellow of Oxford, 1916.

The lineage of The Tracy Family of Toddington is from a Genealogical Chart by J. Britton of London, 1840, as shown in "The Tracys in America" by Dwight Tracy, published by Journal of American History, 1908, with additions from other sources.

Undoubtedly younger sons of the Tracy family of Toddington settled in parts of England and in Ireland at various periods, leaving many descendants of that name. There is mention of Tracys in Norfolk and Suffolk counties in England, in records of the fourteenth, fifteenth and sixteenth centuries.

It is unnecessary to carry this line further, as the ancestry of STEPHEN[1] TRACY of Plymouth 1623 (ancestor of the Tracys in this record) can not definitely be connected with the same. However, a tradition has existed among the widely separated branches of the family claiming such a descent.

PARENTAGE OF STEPHEN TRACY

A Stephen Tracy was baptized at East Ruston, Norwich, in 1559, son of Christopher and Margaret Tracy. It is very probable that this is the same Stephen Tracy who later appears in the Great Yarmouth records as two of his children were named Christopher and Margaret.

STEPHEN TRACY, a resident of Great Yarmouth, county Norfolk, England, was married at that place on 23 February 1586-87 to AGNES ERDLEY who outlived her husband ten years and died there on 15 June 1640. STEPHEN was a mariner and in 1606 was admitted to the freedom of Yarmouth "gratis" by Bailiff Crowe. This was a courtesy allowed to only one person each year by each bailiff and may imply that he was not a native and would otherwise have had to purchase the freedom. He may have reimbursed the bailiff in some manner. STEPHEN died at Great Yarmouth on 22 December 1630 leaving a will which reads as follows:

25 Oct. 1630 { STEPHEN TRACY of Great Yarmouth Co. Norf. Mariner.

My body to be buried where it please God.
To ANNAS my wife my dwelling house in Yarmouth for life & then to be sold by Robert Vivens of Great Yarmouth merchant & Robert Allen of the same town, mariner, or by the Bailiffs of the said Town and proceeds divided as follows: To William Trace my son ¼, Thomas Tracy my son ¼, John Tracy my son ¼, and to my two daughters Annas & Margaret Tracy ¼ between them equally.
Residue to my wife ANNAS, sole executrix
To Robert Vivens & Robert Allen 20/—each.

Wit: Henry Fellis, John Robinson.
Pd. 27 Jan. 1630-1 by the executrix
(ArchdY. of Norwich.)

As will be seen by comparison of this will with the children listed herein, five of the eight born to STEPHEN and AGNES were beneficiaries by the will. Of the other three the first

daughter named Margaret, died young, Christopher was doubtless dead and STEPHEN had presumably received his portion at the time of his entering upon the great adventure of casting his lot with the Pilgrims in Leyden, and later in the New World.

The children of STEPHEN and AGNES (ERDLEY) TRACY, all (except Christopher) baptized in Great Yarmouth Parish:

i. William, bp. 30 November 1587. Will dated 10 June 1650 and probated 15 February 1650-1, mentioned wife Elizabeth and daughter Elizabeth; Thomas, the son of his brother Thomas, John, the son of his brother Christopher, and sister Agnes, wife of Robert Wells.

ii. Thomas, bp. 11 January 1589-90. Was living 25 October 1630 (mentioned in father's will).

iii. Christopher, b. probably 1592-3; d. apparently before 25 October 1630. His son John mentioned in will of brother, William Tracy.

iv. Ann, Annas or Agnes, bp. 25 April 1594; m. probably after 25 October 1630 to Robert Wells.

1. v. STEPHEN, bp. 28 December 1596. The emigrant to Leyden, Holland, and to Plymouth Colony. Not mentioned in father's will, probably on account of removing to America.

vi. Margaret, bp. 23 September 1599; d. 20 September 1603.

vii. John, bp. 29 December 1601 (mentioned in his father's will).

viii. Margaret, bp. 12 May 1604 (mentioned in father's will, 25 October 1630; unm.)

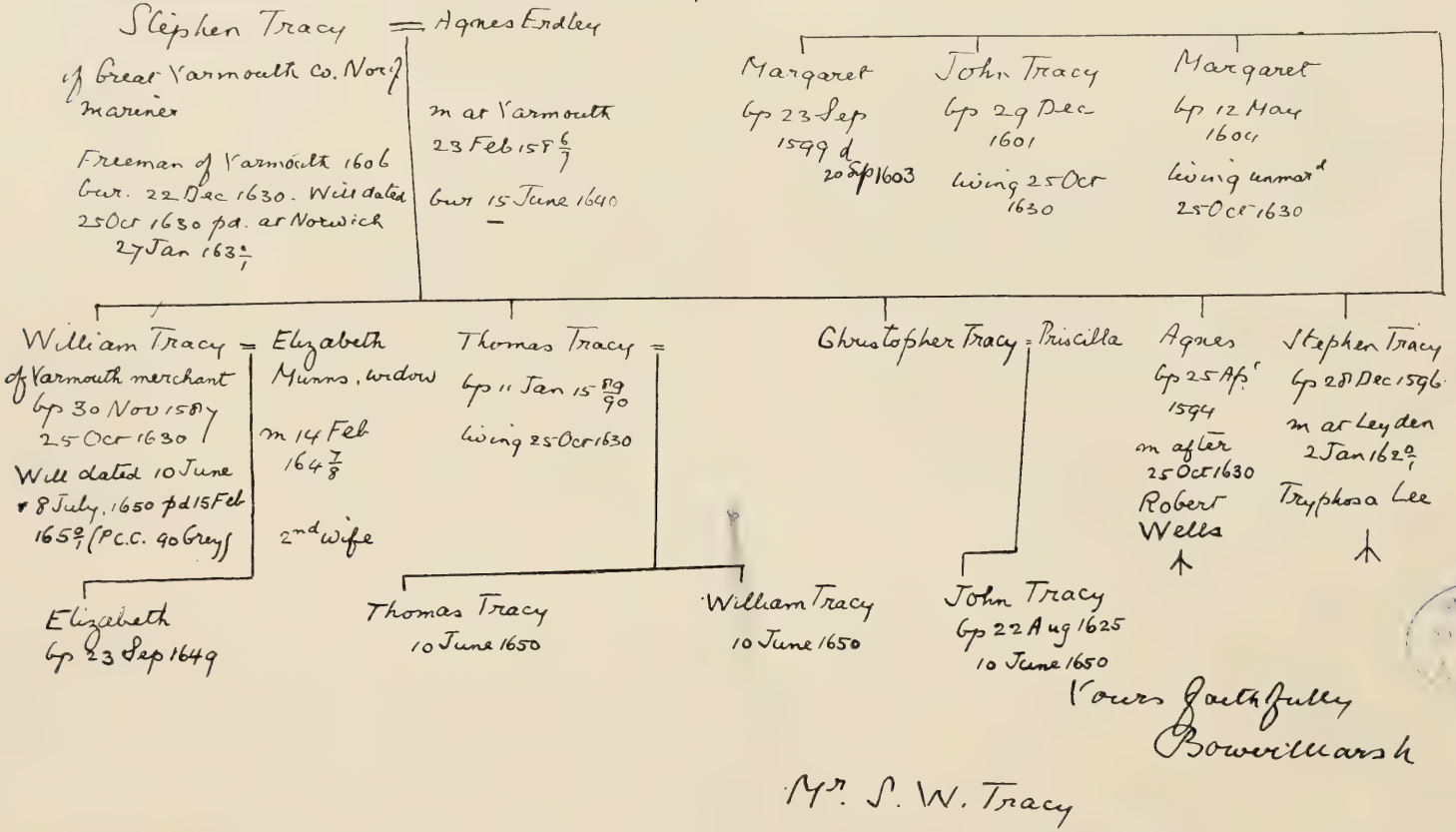
The English research was performed, and parentage of the emigrant established, by Mr. Bower Marsh, well known London genealogist (see facsimile facing this page).

PHILLIMORE & Co., Ltd.
Publishers and Record Agents.
FOUNDED 1897 INCORPORATED 1910

120, CHANCERY LANE,
LONDON, W.C. 2

Directors:
THOS M. BLAGG, F.S.A.
H. G. HARRISON, F.S.A.
BOWER MARSH, B.A., Manager

27 March 1929



Yours faithfully
Bower Marsh

Mr. S. W. Tracy

Facsimile of Report of Record of Bower Marsh on Parentage of STEPHEN[1] TRACY

STEPHEN TRACY

1. STEPHEN[1] TRACY, son of STEPHEN and AGNES (ERDLEY) TRACY, was baptized at Great Yarmouth, England, on 28 December 1596. Some time in 1620 or perhaps even earlier, STEPHEN[1] came to a decision and took a step which had a far-reaching effect on his own life and the lives of all his descendants. He decided to break all home ties and join the colony of Pilgrims at Leyden, Holland. It is possible that he was following the lady of his choice, for in Great Yarmouth there was then a Lee family and in a "Betrothal book" of the Leyden Archives is found the full record concerning the marriage of STEPHEN[1] TRACY to TRYPHOSA LEE. This includes the entry of their appearance before the officials on 18 December 1620, the publishing of the Banns on 19 and 24 December and on 1 January, and finally the marriage itself on 2 January 1620-1. This record calls STEPHEN[1] a "say-worker, bachelor from England" and adds that Anthony Clements a friend came with him, while TRYPHOSA LEE is called "spinster, also from England" and an acquaintance Rose Jennings accompanied her.

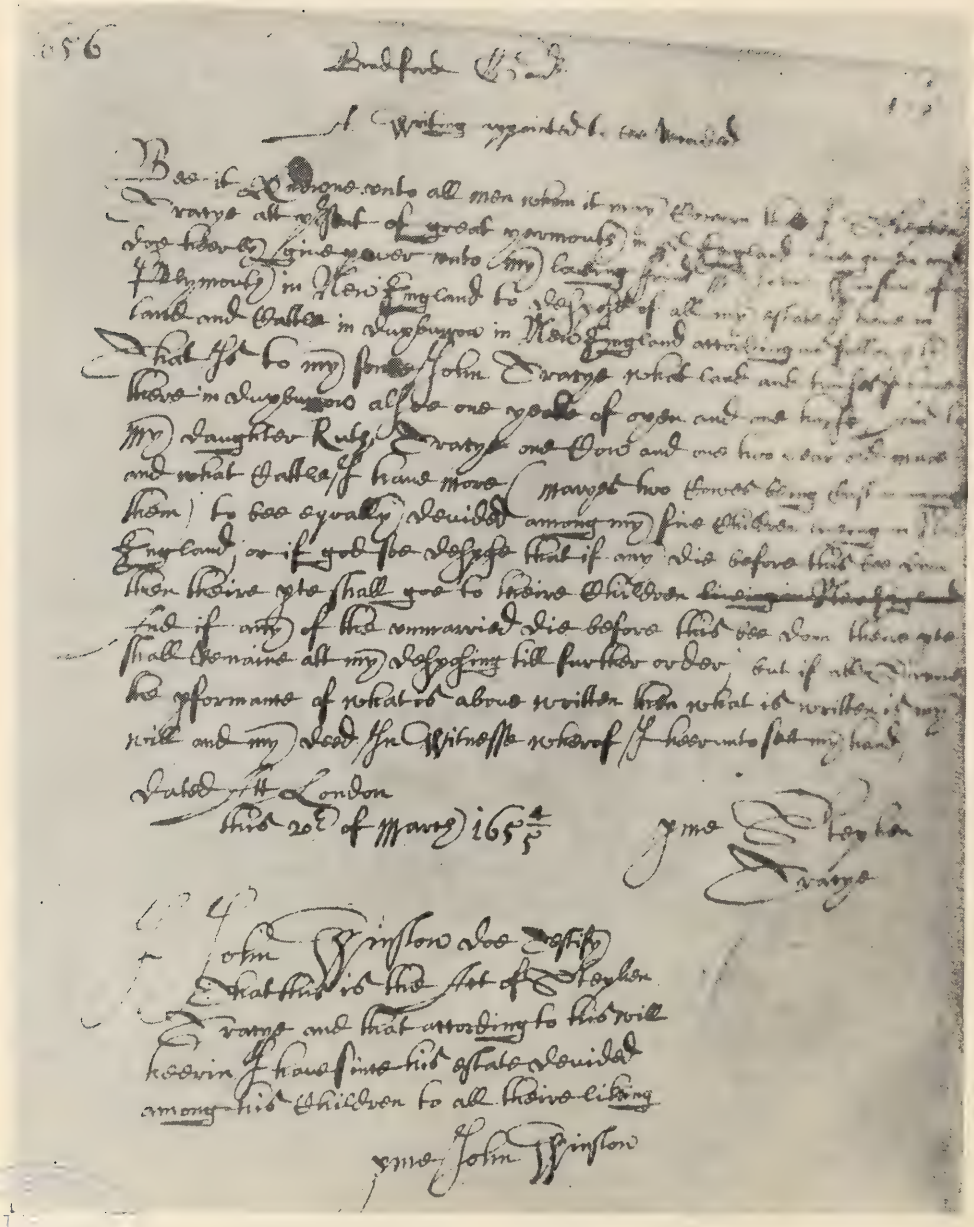
Leyden Documents relating to the Pilgrim Fathers, E. J. Brill, Ltd., 1920, p. 112; plate XLII.

The Pilgrim Community at Leyden numbered about three hundred members, most of whom migrated to America. Including friends who joined them at Plymouth, England, one hundred and two Pilgrims set out for the New World on the "Mayflower" and arrived at the coast of what was afterwards known as Plymouth Colony 21 December 1620; thirty sailed on the "Fortune," arriving 9 November 1621; and sixty sailed on the "Ann" and "Little James" in 1623.

STEPHEN[1] and TRYPHOSA lived at Leyden for a time and doubtless their daughter Sarah[2] was born there, but evidently they were imbued with the same ideals as the Pilgrims for STEPHEN[1] came to the New World among those on the "Ann" which sailed from England in the latter part of April 1623 and arrived at Plymouth late in July or early in August of that year.

It has usually been assumed that STEPHEN[1] brought with him on the "Ann" his wife TRYPHOSA as well as daughter Sarah[2], for at the division of land in 1623 when an acre was assigned for each member of a family, for garden purposes, STEPHEN[1] was granted three acres on Wellingsley Brook. But a document is extant listing a number of people who had "Licences to Pass from England Beyond the Seas" and among these as of 3 May 1624 was "TRACE, TRIFOZA, (aged) 28, wife of STEPHEN TRACE, resident in Laiden, (to pass) to the same; also her daughter, Jane Trace, 15 months old." (The Genealogist, New Series 1907-8, XXIV, 275.) There seem to be two reasonable possibilities to reconcile this long standing belief, that TRYPHOSA came in 1623 with STEPHEN[1], as against the license quoted: She may have come with STEPHEN[1] and some one else may have made use of their names in order to leave England without question—for it was difficult to secure permission to leave that country and subterfuges were freely used to obtain the desired licenses. Or, it may be that TRYPHOSA had gone to her girlhood home in England for the birth of a daughter Jane about February 1623 and that some relative of theirs had come over with STEPHEN[1] to care for Sarah[2] and to thus ease the subsequent trip for TRYPHOSA when she should follow them. In such case of course Jane[2] must have died early.

At the division of cattle in 1627 TRYPHOSA was named with STEPHEN[1] (as were also Sarah[2] and Rebecca[2]) and that is the only instance where her name appears of record in New England. They received shares in the "tenth lot" and "to this lott ffell an heyfer of the last year called the white belyd heyfer and two shee goats." It is uncertain when STEPHEN[1] TRACY moved from Plymouth to Duxbury. Some families lived on their clearings at Duxbury during mild and warm weather, returning to Plymouth in the winter. However, he seems to have been definitely established in Duxbury in 1633, when his name appeared on the list of freemen, and he had acquired land near Jones River in Duxbury, the location of which is shown in a map published



Facsimile of Will of STEPHEN[1] TRACY

by the Miles Standish Monument Association of Duxbury (1923, see sketch following p. 24). The Colony records show that in 1636 he used the mark of a slit under the ear on his animals. In 1637 a highway was laid through his property at Jones River. In 1639 he was constable of Duxbury. He served as a grand juryman 1640-42, and was employed at surveying at various times. In 1643 and 1646 his name appeared on the list of freemen. He had an interest in the purchase of Dartmouth, Massachusetts, as shown in the account of the shareholders' meeting at Plymouth, 7 March 1652. Apparently his wife TRYPHOSA had died, and desiring to visit his native land and relatives at Great Yarmouth, he returned to England about 1653-4. He became ill there within a year and realizing that he would be unable to return to America he signed a power of attorney (see facsimile facing this page) which was the equivalent of a will. The text of this document reads as follows:

STEPHEN TRACY'S POWER OF ATTORNEY

P. 179—1656 Bradford, Govr.

A writing appointed to be recorded—

Bee it knowne unto all men whom it may Concern that I STEPHEN TRACYE att present of great yarmouth in old England have given and doe heerby give power unto my loving ffrind Mr. John Winslow of Plymouth in New England to Dispose of all of my estate I have in land and cattle in Duxburrow in New England according as followeth That is to my sonne JOHN TRACYE what lands and houses I hvve there in Duxburrow alsoe one yoake of oxen and one horse; And to my Daughter Ruth Tracye one cow and one two year old mare and what Cattle I have more (maryes two cows being cast in amongst them) to be equally Devided among my five children liveing in New England or if god soe Despose that if any Die before this bee Donn then theire pte shall goe to their Children And if any of the unmarried Die before this bee Donn then their pte shall Remain att my Desposing till further order; but if all Survive the performance of what is above written then what is written is my will and my Deed In witness whwreof I hereunto sett my hand:

P me STEPHEN TRACYE

Dated att London this
20th of March 1654-5

I John Winslow Doe Testify that this is the Act of STEPHEN TRACYE and that according to his will herein I have since his estate Devided among his children to theire likeing

P me John Winslow

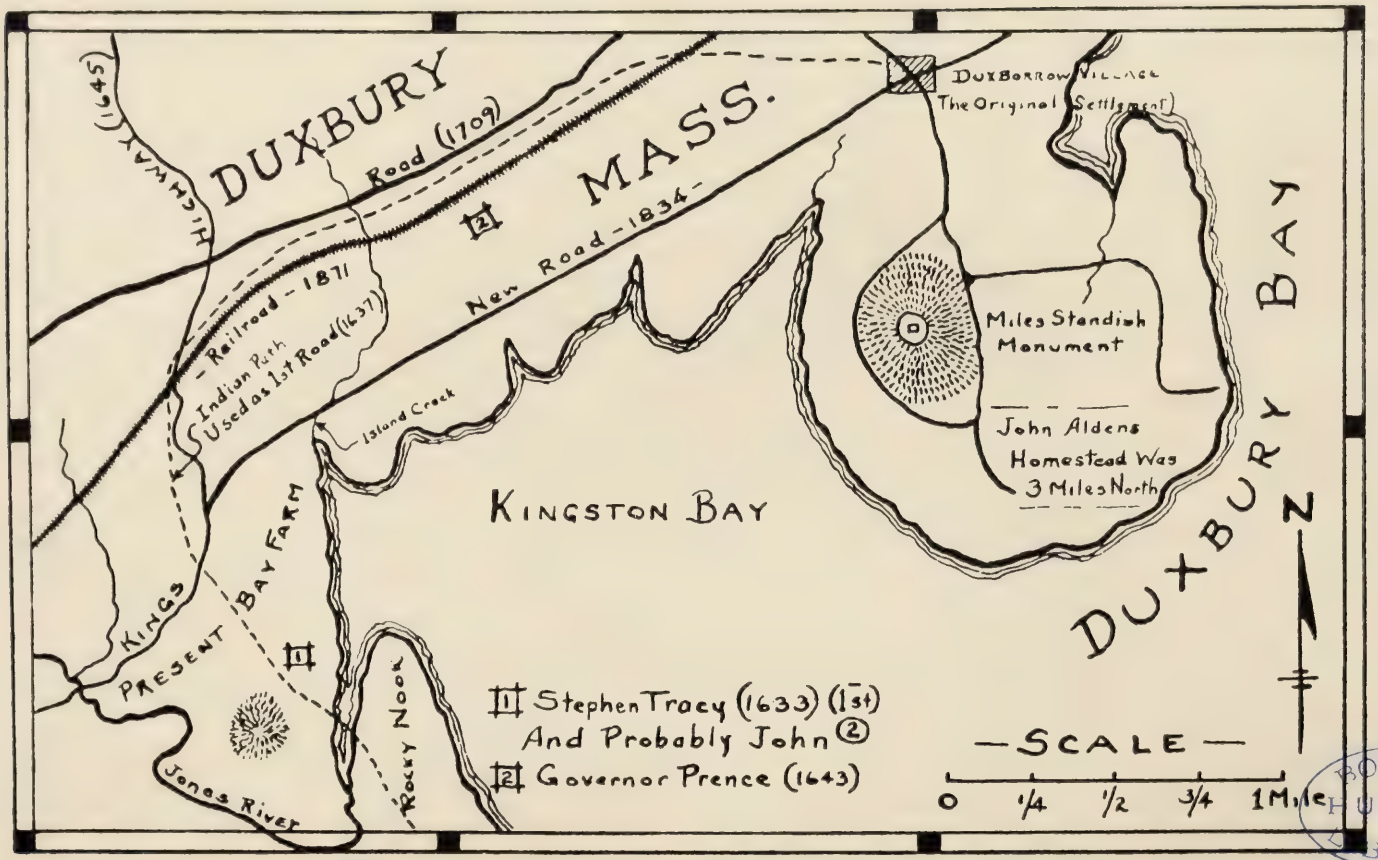
Original on file at Plymouth, Massachusetts, Plymouth Deeds, Vol. II, Part I, p. 179.

The known children of STEPHEN[1] and TRYPHOSA (LEE) TRACY, all (but the first), born in Plymouth:

i. Sarah[2], b. at Leyden, Holland, about 1622 and d. about 1708. She m. at Plymouth, Massachusetts, 16 November 1638, George Partridge, who is said to have come from Kent, England, on the "James." He d. about 1695. Inventory of his estate was taken 16 October 1695. He was constable, juryman, surveyor of highways in Duxbury. Served in Captain Standish's company.

Children (Partridge):

1. Sarah, b. 1639; m. 1658, Deacon Samuel[2] Allen of Bridgewater (Samuel[1]). Ten children.
2. Triphosa, m. at Duxbury, Massachusetts, 16 December 1668, Samuel[2] West (Francis[1]) of Plymouth. Eight children.
3. Elizabeth, m. James[2] Allen (Samuel[1]) of West Tisbury.
4. Ruth, m. at Duxbury, 1 January 1669, Rodolphus Thacher.
5. John, b. at Duxbury, 29 November 1657; d. there 5 April 1731; m. (both times at Duxbury) (1) 24 December 1684, Hannah Seabury; (2) 23 May 1700, Mary Brewster, widow.
6. Mary, m. Nathaniel[2] Skiffe (James[1]).
7. Rebecca, m. —— Fisher.
8. Lidia, d. 2 February 1742; m. at Duxbury, 2 January 1672, Deacon William[3] Brewster (Love[2], William[1]).
9. Mercy, m. (1) 12 March 1682-83, Samuel, son of Nathaniel and Priscilla (Clark) Colburn of Dedham; (2) 27 March 1702, Cornelius, son of Cornelius and Leah (Heaton) Fisher of Wrentham, Massachusetts. Six children by first marriage and two by the second.
10. James, d. at Duxbury, 20 January 1743-44; m. there 24 April 1712, Mary Stetson, b. at Scituate, Massachusetts, 21 April 1678; d. at Duxbury 27 September 1727, daughter of Benjamin and Bethia (Lincoln) Stetson. James Partridge inherited his father's lands in Duxbury. No issue.



BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY

SKETCH OF OLD DUXBURY

Showing Location Of Land Owned By Stephen and John Tracy

Sketch of Old Duxbury showing location of land owned by STEPHEN[1] and JOHN[2] TRACY

Partridge Genealogy, by George Henry Partridge, Minneapolis, Minn., privately printed in 1915; data furnished by Mr. E. V. D. Selden, Oil City, Pa., a descendant of Triphosa (Partridge) West (*see* p. 24).

ii. Rebecca, b. between 1624 and 1627. She m. at Duxbury about 1642, William Meyrick (Merrick) later of Eastham. This is shown by an Old Colony record in which a Power of Attorney dated 2 July 1686 is given by William Merrick and Rebecca, his wife to "my trusty and well beloved Kinsman, John Partridge of Duxborough." John Partridge was the son of George Partridge who married Sarah[2] Tracy (*see* p. 24).

Children (Merrick):

1. William, b. 15 September 1643.
2. Steven, b. 12 May 1646.
3. Rebecca, b. 28 July 1648.
4. Mary, b. 4 November 1650; m. Stephen[3] Hopkins (Giles[2], Stephen[1]).
5. Ruth, b. 15 May 1652; m. January 1677, Edmund[3] Freeman (John[2], Edmund[1]).
6. Sara, b. 1 August 1654; m. 10 December 1672, John[3] Freeman, John[2], Edmund[1]).
7. John, b. 15 January 1656-57.
8. Isaac, b. 6 January 1660-61.
9. Joseph, b. 1 June 1662; d. 15 June 1737; m. (1) 8 May 1684, Elizabeth Howes; (2) Widow Elizabeth (Freeman) Remick.
10. Benjamin, b. 1 February 1664; m. (1) Rebecca[3] Doane (Daniel[2], John[1]); (2) widow Rachel Lincoln.

Merrick Genealogy; Old Colony Records.

iii. Ruth, b. 1629; living 1655, mentioned by father in will.

iv. Mary, living 1655, mentioned by father in will.

2. v. JOHN, b. 1633.

2. JOHN[2] TRACY (*STEPHEN*[1]) was born at what became Duxbury, Massachusetts, in 1633 and died at Windham, Connecticut, on 30 May 1718. He married MARY[2] PRENCE, daughter of Governor THOMAS[1] PRENCE and his second wife MARY COLLIER. JOHN[2] was proposed as a freeman in June 1656 and was admitted as such in June 1657. In 1658 he was a constable of Duxbury and he served many times as grand juryman, as arbitrator and as town surveyor. Having served first as an ensign in the militia he was elected lieutenant in 1684; was a selectman continuously from 1677 to 1694 and colony representative from Duxbury in 1683, 1684 and 1686. During his residence in Duxbury he was usually referred to as Ensign JOHN[2] TRACY. In January 1694-95 he deeded to his son John[3] land near Jones River which was probably the original STEPHEN[1] TRACY homestead.

In 1701 he certified to surveying certain land and that year in July the selectmen chose Ensign JOHN[2] with two others to notify the minister of his election. At the same meeting twenty acres of land was granted to Deborah (——) Tracy widow of John[3] Tracy deceased. On 25 March 1704 JOHN[2] deeded land at Prince's Bottom at Plymouth to Nathaniel Warren and about that time he removed to Windham, Connecticut, to live with his son STEPHEN[3].

The children of JOHN[2] and MARY (PRENCE) TRACY, all born in Duxbury:

3. i. John[3] Jr., b. about 1661.

ii. Apphia, b. about 1663; d. at Eastham, Massachusetts, 15 December, 1739; m. 5 December 1683, John Sparrow of Eastham, b. 2 November 1656; d. at Eastham 23 February 1734-35, son of Jonathan and Rebecca (Bangs) Sparrow.

Children (Sparrow):

1. Rebecca, b. 23 December 1684.
2. John, b. 24 August 1687.

3. Elizabeth, b. 19 January 1689.
4. Steven, b. 6 September 1694.

Eastham and Orleans, Mass., V.R.

iii. Hannah, b. about 1666. Deed dated 28 June 1700 from Hannah Tracy to Jeremiah Bacon transferred interest in her mother's estate. No other record of her.

4. iv. STEPHEN, b. 1673 or 1674.

v. Susannah, b. about 1676; m. at Eastham 17 February 1697-98, James Rogers, b. at Eastham 30 October 1673; d. there 8 September 1751, son of James and Mary (Paine) Rogers.

Children (Rogers), all born at Eastham, Massachusetts:

1. Mary, b. 12 November 1698.
2. Isaac, b. 8 December 1701.
3. Susanna, b. 19 January 1703-4.
4. James, b. 2 May 1706.
5. Abigail, b. 3 August 1708.
6. Thomas, b. 21 October 1710.

3. John[3] Tracy (*JOHN*[2], *STEPHEN*[1]) was born about 1661 at Duxbury and died there before July 1701. He married about 1682-83 Deborah —— of unknown identity. He was town surveyor in 1690. On 4 July 1695 "John Trasie" and Deborah his wife deeded to John Bradford of Plymouth land located near Jones River brook which had been deeded to John[3] by his father on 11 January 1694-95. On 25 January 1696-97 John[3] transferred to Jeremiah Bacon of Barnstable all his rights to certain land in the town of Middleborough which once belonged to THOMAS[1] PRENCE, formerly Governor of the New England Colonies and which derived to the grantor through his mother MARY (PRENCE) TRACY.

In those early days a removal from one town to another without first getting approval of residents or authorities of the new location was considered quite an offense and many instances are of record where families who presently proved themselves valued acquisitions, were at their arrival "warned

out of town." And so it was with John[3] who moved to Marshfield with his family without first getting permission from that town for on 28 June 1697 the selectmen served on him an order to depart. He then moved back to Duxbury and soon died there, for on 17 July 1701 widow Deborah Tracy was given twenty acres of land by order of the selectmen. For some reason she sold this property on 10 November 1702 to Thomas Bourne, whose son later married her daughter. In following out the descendants of John[3] Tracy, a portion of the evidence has rested upon a statement made (see page 33) by Olive[5] Tracy, daughter of John of Providence, Rhode Island, and upon the axiom that things equal to the same thing are equal to each other. For this Olive[5] in 1812 gave to the Reverend Stephen[5] Tracy (*James*[4], *STEPHEN*[3], *JOHN*[2], *STEPHEN*[1]) the statement that her grandfather was a John Tracy, Jr. and that his son John (her father) had a brother Thomas, a sister Deborah who married a Bourne, a sister Sarah who died young at Windham and a sister Tryphosa who married a Ford and lived in Duxbury. This quite reasonably identifies John of Providence as John[4] son of John[3] and the appearance of the name "Prince" among the descendants of the Providence family strengthens the case. Therefore we may safely say that:

The children of John[3] and Deborah (——) Tracy, all born at Duxbury:

i. Susanna[4], b. October 1683; d. 25 February 1766; m at Duxbury 4 November 1715, John Simmons, b there 22 February 1670; d. 1739, son of John and Mercy (Pabodie) Simmons. His will in 1739 gave guardianship of Joel and Leah of Duxbury to widow Susanna Simmons, mother, and Thomas Tracy of Marshfield.

Children (Simmons) all born at Duxbury:

1. John, b. 22 August 1716; d. 17 December 1770.
2. Ruth, b. 26 April 1719.
3. Joel, b. 5 February 1722-23.
4. Leah, b. 7 September 1728.

ii. Sarah, b. about 1686; d. at Windham, Connecticut, 18 June 1731; unm.

Tradition and Conn. records.

5. iii. Thomas, b. 1688.

iv. Mary (Marcy), b. about 1690; m. at Duxbury, 27 January 1712, Henry Gullifer (Cullifer). He died at Marshfield, Massachusetts, 9 May 1724, age about 40.

v. Deborah, b. 1692-93; m. at Marshfield, 5 April 1714, Thomas[4] Bourne, son of Thomas[3] and Elizabeth (Rouse) Bourne.

Children (Bourne):

1. Thomas, b. 11 June 1716; d. 14 September 1723.
2. Ebenezer, b. 4 June 1718; d. 28 October 1718.
3. Ebenezer, b. 3 April 1720; d. 20 September 1723.
4. Deborah, b. 16 December 1721; d. 2 October 1723.

6. vi. John, b. about 1695.

vii. Tryphosa, b. 1699; d. at Pembroke, Massachusetts, 10 June 1758; m. Obadiah Ford, b. at Marshfield, August 1700, son of Joseph and Lois (Stetson) Ford. He deeded property to son Othniel in Plymouth 1761.

Plymouth Deeds, Vol. 48, page 151; Pembroke V.R.

Children (Ford):

1. Sarah, bp. at Pembroke, Massachusetts, 19 December 1736.
2. Othniel, m. at Duxbury, 10 January 1758, Mary Barnes, widow.

Children:

i. Tryphosa, b. 1758.
ii. Tracy, b. 1762.
iii. Sarah, b. 1764.
iv. Charity, b. 1767.

4. STEPHEN[3] TRACY (*JOHN*[2], *STEPHEN*[1]) was born at Duxbury, Massachusetts, in 1673-4 and died at Windham, Connecticut, 19 December 1769. He married at Windham 26 June 1707, DEBORAH BINGHAM, who was born 18 December 1683 and died 6 December 1735, daughter of Deacon THOMAS and MARY (RUDD) BINGHAM. Her father came from Norwich, Connecticut, to Windham in 1693 and was a deacon and a prominent citizen there for many years.

STEPHEN[3] TRACY moved to Windham, Connecticut, about 1700 for a deed of 19 January 1703-4 called him of that place.

By this deed he conveyed to Jeremiah Bacon certain lands which he had inherited from his mother MARY (PRENCE) TRACY, and which came to her from her father Governor THOMAS[1] PRENCE. In January 1696-7 Bacon had acquired the rights of John[3] Tracy and in June 1700 he had gotten those of Hannah[3] Tracy to their mother's inherited land holdings.

STEPHEN[3] acquired land from Whiting and Smith which was quit claimed to him to clear title on 4 December 1707 by John Mason and Owaneco, an Indian Sachem. This consisted of one hundred and forty seven acres on west side of the Shetucket River, and was later referred to as being west of Shetucket River and a little north of Jeremiah Welch's home farm of a recent generation. STEPHEN[3] probably preceded his father JOHN[2] to Windham, as it would have taken some time to improve the land and his father was then aged. He lived at the old Gideon Cross farm not far from the Moulton neighborhood in Windham.

On 5 March 1710-11 he acquired from Ralph Wheelock of Windham, three and one-half acres of land; on 24 November 1727 he purchased from Henry Legrant for £54 "all of the lands, buildings and tenements bought of Ebenezer Genings and Robert Badcock"; and on 24 November 1731 purchased of Jabez Bingham of Norwich, for £66.8.2, a one hundred acre lot in Windham, lying on the east side of Beaver Brook. He made further purchases of land in 1754, all of which show that he was a fairly prosperous farmer.

The original will of STEPHEN[3] TRACY on file at Hartford Connecticut, was dated 7 June 1755, was proved on 22 December 1769 and approved 2 January 1770 (see facsimile opposite page). The will mentioned sons Prince[4], John[4], James[4], THOMAS[4], and daughter Deborah, wife of Increase Moseley. It gave James[4] thirty-five acres out of the farm "where I now dwell, on the west side of the Shetucket River, and which I deeded to him 27 Apr. 1755. The one-hundred acre lot at Beaver Brook (now in the town of Scotland) to be divided to the children equally, provided I do not sell it in my lifetime." "Prince, John, and daughter Deborah have

In the Name of god Amen this Seventh
day of June Anno domi one thousand seven
Hundred and fifty five I Stephen Tracy of windham
in the County of windham in his majestys Colony
of Connecticut in New England being in
heath and of sound mind and memory butt
Calling to mind the mortality of my body
Knowing that it is a pointed for all men once
to dye do make & ordaine this my Last will
& Testament and principaly and first of all
I Recomend my Soul into the Hands of god
that gave it and my body to the Earth to be
Buried in decant Christian buirel att the
discreation of my Executors hereafter Named
Nothing doubting but that I shall Recieve
the Same again att the general Resurection
by the mighty power of god and as touching
the worldly Estate where with it hath pleased
god to bless me withall in this Life I give demise
and dispose of the Same in the folowing
manner and forme all my just debts & funeral
Charges being first paid
Imprimis I give and bequeath unto my
Children (viz) prince Tracy & John Tracy
and James Tracy and thomas Tracy & deberah
mosely the wife of Increas mosley all my goods
& Challels to be Equity devided between them

Item I have given a deed to my Son James Tracy
dated April 27th Ad 1744 of about 35 acres
of Land in Said windham on ye west sid of
Shalockit Rivir being part of ye farme where
I now dwell my will is that my said Son James
shall have & hold the Said Land as it is butted
bounded & described in Said deed to him his heirs
and assigns for Ever be the Same more or
Less for number of acres

Item I give & bequeath unto my Said Son thomas
Tracy all the Remaining part of the farme where
I Now dwell in Said windham on ye west sid of
Shalockit Rivir with all the appurtenances to the
Sam belonging & to his heirs and Assigns for Ever

FACSIMILE OF WILL

bounded Northerly on Land given to my Said Son
James and other ways as by deeds & Record may
appear a high way by the River Excepted &
Reserved I also give my Said Son Thomas a Small peace
of Land Lying North of ye high way joyning to Benja. Woodward
further I give & bequeath unto my Said Children
prince James John & thomas & Deborah my
Hundred acre Lot all beaver brook Lying
North on Jeremiah welches farme to
Have & to Hold to them theirs heirs & assigns
In Equal Shears for Ever alls was provided
that I Shall not make Sale of the
Said hundred acre Lot In my Life time
the Reason of my not giving no more to my
Sons prince & John & my daughter mosely
is because I have given them Consedrable
part of my Estate before this time
and I do hereby Nomenate apoint & ordain
my Said Son prince Tracy to be my sole
Executor of this my Last will & Testament
and I do hereby Revoake make null and
void all other & former Wills & bequest
what so Ever Ratifying & Confirming
this & no other to be my Last will and
Testament In witnes hereof I have hereunto
Set my hand and Seal the day & year
first above writen

Signed Sealed published
pronounced & declared
by the Said Stephen tracy
to be his Last will &
Testament In presents of
us the Subsenders ye day
& year afore Said
Jonathan Huntington
Charles Phelps
Elizabeth Rocwell

Stephen Tracy

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY

In the Name of god Amen this Seventh
Day of June Anno dom one thousand seven
Hundred and fifty five I Stephen Tracy of windham
in the County of windham in his majesty's Co.
of Connecticut in New England being in
health and of sound mind and memory but
Calling to mind the mortality of my body
Knowing that it is appointed for all men one
to dye do make & ordaine this my Last will
& Testament and principaly and first of all
I Recomend my Soul into the Hands of god
that gave it and my body to the Earth to be
buried in decent Christian burial at the
discreation of my Executors hereafter Named
Nothing doubting but that I shall Receive
the same again at the general Resurrection
by the mighty power of god and as touching
the worldly Estate wherewith it hath pleased
God to bless me withall in this Life I give demise
and dispose of the same in the following
manner and forme all my just Debts & funer.
Charges being first paid
Imprimis I give and bequeath unto my
Children (viz) prince Tracy & John Tracy
and James Tracy and thomas Tracy & deborah
mosely the wife of Increase mosely all my Good
& Chattels to be Equitly devided between them

Item I have given a deed to my Son James Tracy
dated April 27th A D 1745 of about 35 acres
of Land in said windham on y west side of
Shetuckit River being part of y farme where
I Now dwell my will is that my said Son James
shall have & hold the said Land as it is butted
bounded & described in said deed to him his heirs
and assigns for Ever be the same more or
Less for number of acres

Item I give & bequeath unto my said Son thomas
Tracy all the Remaining part of the farme where
I Now dwell in said windham on y west side of
Shetuckit River with all the appurtenances to the
same belonging & to his heirs and assigns for Ev

bounded Northerly on Land given to my Said Son
James and other ways as by deeds & Record may
appear a high way by the River Excepted &
Reserved I also give my Said Son Thomas a Small peace
of Land Lying North of ye high way joyning to Benja Woodward
further I give & bequeath unto my Said Children
prince James John & thomas & Debarah my
Hundred acre Lot all beaver brook Lying
North on Jeremiah welches farme to
Have & to Hold to them theirs heirs & assigns
In Equal Sheirs for Ever alls was provided
that I Shall not make Sale of the
Said hundred acre Lot In my Life time
the Reason of my not giveing no more to my
Sons prince & John & my daughter mosely
is because I have given them Consedrable
part of my Estate before this time
and I do hereby Nomenate apoint & ordain
my Said Son prince Tracy to be my sole
Executor of this my Last will & testament
and I do hereby Revoake make null and
void all other & former Wills & bequest
what so Ever Ratifying & Confirming
this & no other to be my Last will and
Testament In witnes hereof I have hereunto
Set my hand and Seal the day & year
first above writen

Signed Sealed published
pronounced & declared
by the Said Stephen tracy
to be his Last will &
Testament in presents of
us the Subscribers I day
& year afore Said
Jonathan Huntington
Charles Phelps
Elisabeth Rocwell

Stephen Tracy

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY

had part of the estate before." An inventory taken 27 December 1769 totaled £708.8.6. A distribution dated 7 May 1770 set off land to THOMAS[4], Prince[4], John[4] Tracy, to Deborah Moseley, and to the heirs of James[4], who were Stephen[5] and Nathaniel[5].

Both STEPHEN[3] and his wife DEBORAH were buried in old Windham Cemetery. Photographs of tombstones and inscriptions follow p. 34.

The children of STEPHEN[3] and DEBORAH (BINGHAM) TRACY, all born at Windham:

i. Mary[4], b. 26 August 1708; d. probably young as there is no record of her marriage, nor mention of her in father's will.

7. ii. Prince, b. 27 January 1710-11.

iii. Deborah, b. 8 January 1714; d. at Clarendon, Vermont, 6 September 1777; m. 7 May 1735, Increase Moseley, b. at Norwich, Connecticut, 18 May 1712, and d. at Clarendon, Vermont, 2 May 1795, son of Increase and Mary (Pabodie) Moseley.
Children (Moseley):

1. Abisha, b. 6 June 1736; m. 14 December 1757, Lois Dutton and had a family.
2. Abner, b. 17 May 1738; d. 22 February 1812; m. 18 September 1765, Ann Clark who d. 1839.
3. Increase, b. 13 October 1740; d. 1811; m. 15 October 1769, Patience Hinman. Lived in Woodbury and Southbury, Connecticut. Colonel in Revolution. Had family.
4. Molly, b. ——; m. 18 March 1754, William Hooker.
5. Deborah, b. 11 November 1748; m. John Clark of Middletown, Connecticut.
6. Susannah, b. 11 June 1751; d. young.
7. Prince, b. 9 October 1753; m. Mary Newton and went to Vermont.
8. Tryphena, b. 12 July 1758; m. Mr. Bronson and went to Vermont.

8. iv. John, b. 25 April 1718.

9. v. James, b. 15 January 1720.

vi. Nathaniel, b. 21 June 1722; d. 11 October 1750, unm. Buried in Windham Cemetery. Epitaph: "Here lies

the body of the well beloved Mr. Nathaniel Tracy, son to Mr. STEPHEN TRACY and Mrs. DEBORAH, his wife, who died October ye 11th a.d. 1750 in the 29th year of his age."

10. vii. THOMAS, b. 19 August 1725.

5. Thomas[4] Tracy (*John*[3], *JOHN*[2], *STEPHEN*[1]) was born at Duxbury in 1688 and died at Pembroke, Massachusetts, 8 December 1755. He married (1) at Marshfield 3 June 1723, Lusanna (Snow) Waterman, who was born there 7 March 1682-83 and died at Pembroke 7 March 1732, widow of Joseph Waterman and daughter of Josiah and Rebecca (Barker) Snow; and (2) 28 May 1733, Lydia (Randall) Barstow, widow of Samuel Barstow, and daughter of Job Randall of Scituate.

The child of Thomas[4] and Lusanna (Snow) Waterman Tracy, born at Marshfield:

11. i. Asaph[5], b. 12 October 1723.
Marshfield V.R. and Plymouth Probate Records.

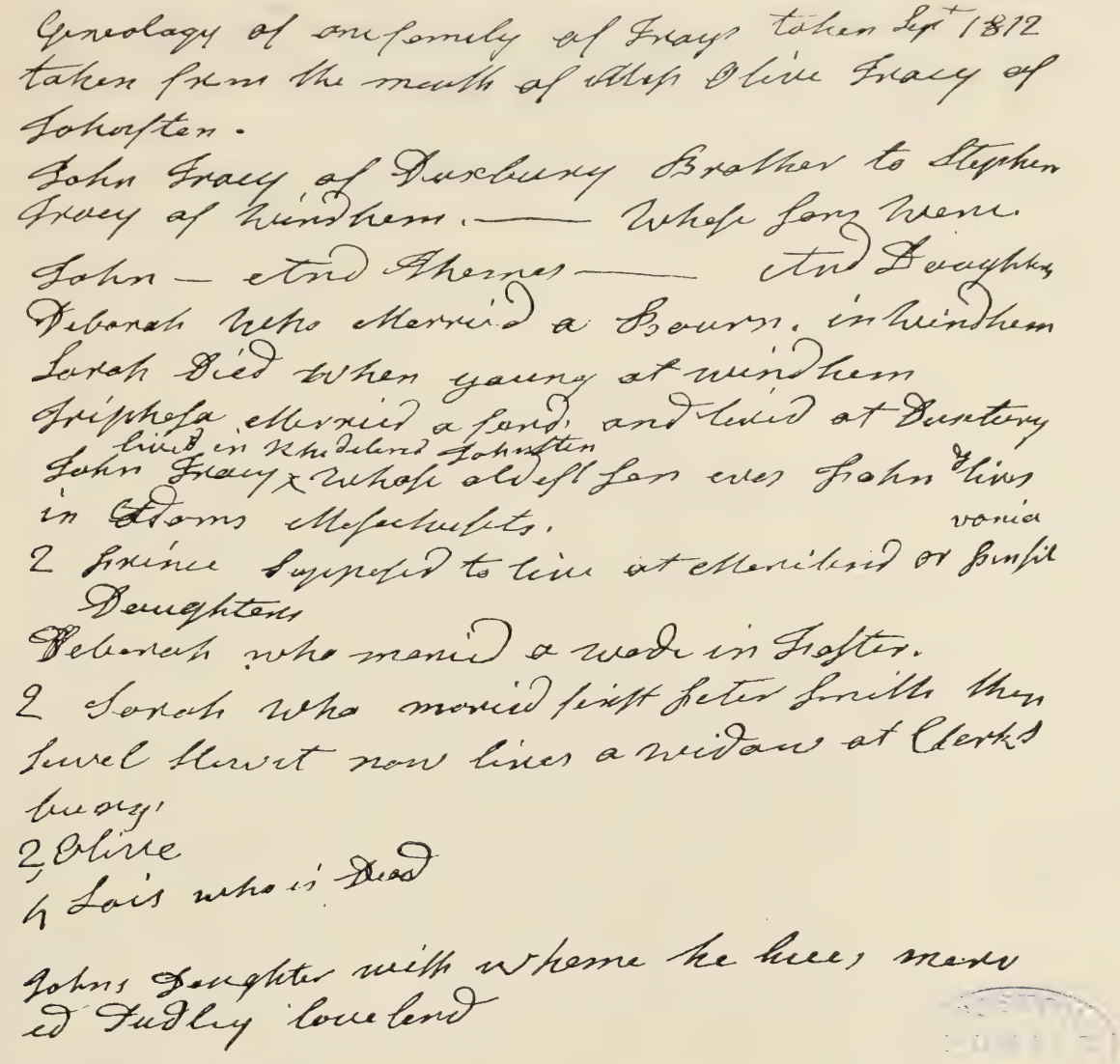
6. John[4] Tracy* (*John*[3], *JOHN*[2], *STEPHEN*[1]) was born at Duxbury about 1695 and died in 1751. He married at Providence, Rhode Island, 2 January 1727-28, Mary Hawkins who died in 1767. It is said that both were buried in the Hawkins Cemetery near his farm but no gravestones mark the place. He moved to Providence before 1723 when the records show that he bought land, and he bought other land in 1728 and 1730 from William Hawk. He was a farmer.

The children of John[4] and Mary (Hawkins) Tracy, born at Providence, Rhode Island (Vital Records):

12. i. John[5], b. 20 January 1728-29; m. Eunice Jencks.

*The record of John[4] and his family is taken from Dwight Tracy's manuscript on the Tracy Family, in possession of New York Genealogical and Biographical Society. This compilation was based on the statement of Olive[5] Tracy above in March 1812 to Reverend Stephen[5] Tracy (see facsimile opposite); with additions from the Rhode Island Vital Records, and confirmation by material furnished by Benjamin Franklin[8] Tracy (see p. 115) whose ancestry was published in the Genealogy of Southern New York by Cutter, III, 1414, N. Y. G. & B. Soc. Library. Town Records show that widow Mary Tracy received many payments from town of Johnston, Rhode Island, for keeping her helpless daughter Lois[5] Tracy from 1750 to 1766, and afterwards Miss Olive[5] Tracy received similar payments until death of Lois[5], about 1790.

Facsimile of Record made by Reverend Stephen[5] Tracy about 1812 given to him by Olive[5] Tracy of Johnston, Rhode Island, a granddaughter of John[3] of Duxbury.



Genealogy of our family of Tracy taken Sept 1812
taken from the mouth of Miss Olive Tracy of
Johnston.
John Tracy of Duxbury Brother to Stephen
Tracy of Windham. —— Whose Sons were
John — and Thomas —— and Daughters
Deborah who married a Bourn. in Windham
Sarah Died when young at windham
Tryphosa married a ford and lived at Duxbury
John Tracy x whose eldest Son ever John lives
lived in Rhodeland Johnston
in Adams Massachusetts.
2 Prince Supposed to live at Maryland or Pensylvania
Daughters
Deborah who maried a Wade in Foster.
2 Sarah who maried first Peter Smith then
Sewel Hewet now lives a Widow at Clerks
burg.
2 Olive
4 Lois who is Dead

Johns Daughter with whome he lives maried
Dudley Loveland

Translation and Explanation

Genealogy of our family of Tracys taken Sept. 1812 — taken from the mouth of Miss Olive Tracy of Johnston [R.I. formerly a part of the town of Providence].

John[3] Tracy of Duxbury, brother to Stephen[3] Tracy of Windham [Conn.] who had sons John[4] and Thomas[4]; Deborah who married a Bourne in Windham [?]. Sarah died young in Windham. Tryphosa married a Ford and lived in Duxbury.

John[4] Tracy lived in Johnston, Rhode Island.

John[5] the eldest son lives in Adams, Mass. with his daughter (Priscilla) who married Dudley Loveland.

Prince[5] supposed to live in Maryland or Pennsylvania.

Deborah[5] who married a Wade in Foster, Rhode Island.

Sarah[5] who married first Peter Smith; married second Sewell Hewet now lives a widow in Clarksburg [Berkshire co., Mass.].

Olive[5] [the narrator living in Johnston, Rhode Island].

Lois[5] who is dead.

This document proves the ancestry of John[4] Tracy who lived in Rhode Island and John[5] Tracy who lived in Adams, Mass. from whom General Benjamin Franklin[8] Tracy is descended. Generation numbers and Capitalization are injected for identification.

ii. Deborah, b. 20 February 1730-31; m. 1750 or 1760 Mr. Wade of Foster, Rhode Island.

iii. Prince, b. 20 February 1730-31. Went to Maryland or Pennsylvania. (William & Mary Quarterly, XXXIV, 200, shows a Prince Tracy will filed in Goochland County, Va. D.B. 21-P. 298, 18 August 1812.) Might this be this Prince?

iv. Mary, b. 22 March 1732-33; d. probably young.

v. Sarah, b. 18 May 1735; m. (1) Peter Smith; (2) Sewell Hewitt. (Lived a widow at Clarksburg, Massachusetts, 1812.)

vi. Eve, b. 14 May 1738; d. probably young.

vii. Adam, b. 27 May 1742; d. probably young.

viii. Olive, b. 27 August 1744; unm. 1812 (narrator of record, as shown opp. page 32); d. at Providence (Johnston) 1812-1820.

ix. Lois, b. 18 October 1746; d. 1790.

7. Prince[4] Tracy (*STEPHEN*[3], *JOHN*[2], *STEPHEN*[1]) was born at Windham, Connecticut, 27 January 1710-11 and married at Lebanon, Connecticut, 29 May 1766, Elizabeth Holbrook, born there 23 October 1729, daughter of Nathaniel and Martha (Wright) Holbrook. He was a member of the Congregational church in 1751; served in the French and Indian War with his brothers John[4] and James[4]; was selectman at Windham in 1761, and a charter proprietor of township of Hartford, Windsor County, Vermont, but he did not remove to that place. In Windham he held the offices of clerk, treasurer and assessor about 1761-6. He was mentioned in his father's will, by which he received a part of his land and later acquired more of it by purchase from the other heirs. Both he and his son Prince[5] are listed in the 1790 census as of Windham and on 1 August 1793 Prince[4] and Prince[5] with Daniel Holbrook, a relative, sold their homes and removed to Tunbridge, Vermont, where Prince[4] died.

The children of Prince[4] and Elizabeth (Holbrook) Tracy:

i. Prince[5], b. at Windham, Connecticut 8 July 1767. No record of marriage. He is mentioned in census of 1790 as head of family of 3 males and 2 females. In 1793 he joined his father and Daniel Holbrook (his

mother's kin) in a deed and moved with his father to Tunbridge, Vermont. Left that place without family for parts unknown.

ii. Elizabeth, b. 16 June 1770. Living at Tunbridge about 1850.

iii. Lucy, b. 31 May 1772; d. in childhood.

Connecticut State and family records.

8. John[4] Tracy (*STEPHEN*[3], *JOHN*[2], *STEPHEN*[1]) was born at Windham, Connecticut, on 25 April 1718, and died in Judea Parish of Woodbury, now Washington, Connecticut, 11 September 1797. He married (1) at Woodbury, 15 November 1760, Jemima Copely who died there 10 December 1765; (2) at that place 17 June 1767, Abigail (Slosson) Skeel, widow of Jonathan Skeel. She died January 1813. He served as lieutenant in the French and Indian War.

The child of John[4] and Jemima (Copely) Tracy:

i. Stephen[5], b. 11 October 1764. Woodbury Records and Probate Records show he was only child and heir.

Church and town records of Washington and Woodbury, Conn.

9. James[4] Tracy (*STEPHEN*[3], *JOHN*[2], *STEPHEN*[1]) was born at Windham, Connecticut, 15 January 1720, and died at Fort Edward, New York, 21 September 1756. He married at Windham, 26 May 1748, Susannah Bishop who was born at Norwich, Connecticut, 26 December 1727, and died at Windham, 24 November 1750, daughter of Samuel and Sarah (Forbes) Bishop. James[4] was a farmer; a lieutenant, and served in the French and Indian War. His father deeded to him thirty-five acres of land 27 April 1755.

The children of James[4] and Susannah (Bishop) Tracy, born at Windham:

13. i. Stephen[5], b. 27 April 1749.

14. ii. Nathaniel, b. 31 October 1750.

10. THOMAS[4] TRACY (*STEPHEN*[3], *JOHN*[2], *STEPHEN*[1]) was born at Windham, Connecticut, 19 August 1725, died 28 January 1821 and was buried in Centre Town Cemetery,

Deacon Thomas Bingham

"Here lies the Body of that Holy man of God. Deacon Thomas Bingham was a man Emenant for Piety, Love & Charity. He was a son of Mr. Thomas & Mrs. Mary Bingham, Liveing in Sheffield, Yorkshier, in England. He Dyed Jan. 1729."

Stephen[3] Tracy

"Here Lies the Body of Stephen Tracy who departed this life Dec. 19th 1769, in the 96th year of his age."

Deborah Tracy

"Here lies the Body of Mrs. Deborah, wife of Stephen, who died Dec. 6, 1735, in the 52d year of her age."

Hartford, Vermont. He married at Windham, 28 October 1751, ELIZABETH WARNER, born there, 9 November 1727 and died at Hartford, Vermont, 25 March 1801, daughter of Lieutenant JOSEPH and ELIZABETH (ALLEN) WARNER. (See Warner family p. 136.)

THOMAS[4] TRACY was a farmer and was commissioned as lieutenant of militia of Connecticut Colony by Captain General Thomas Fitch, 15 May 1764. He was one of the charter proprietors of the town of Hartford, Vermont, and moved there with his family in 1776. In the first division of land by lottery he drew "No. 16" on Connecticut river south of White river. On 20 April 1780 he bought the whole right of Nathaniel Holbrook and on 25 May 1781 bought the whole right of Daniel Newcomb. These purchases, with his own right, and the pitches he made, gave him the proprietorship of about fourteen hundred acres of land. He took a prominent part in the municipal affairs of the town; served in the militia, doing frontier service, and was an upright, highly esteemed citizen. The names of THOMAS[4] TRACY and Sergeant Tracy appear on a payroll of Captain Hodges Company for service done at Fort Fortitude by the order of Colonel Joseph Safford from the towns of Pomfret and Hartford in October 1780. The names of THOMAS[4] TRACY, James Tracy and Sergeant Andrew Tracy appear on payroll of Captain Joshua Hazen's Company in Colonel Woods regiment which marched to Brookfield at the alarm in October 1780; also on the payroll of the same company which marched to Piermont, 9 March 1781 in the alarm at Peacham.

Vt. Rev. Rolls, pp. 201-283-355.

Inscriptions on gravestones in Centre Town Cemetery, Hartford, Vermont, read as follows:

"In Memory of THOMAS TRACY who died Jan. 28, 1821, aged 95 years."

"Sacred to the Memory of Mrs. ELIZABETH TRACY, consort of Lieut. THOMAS TRACY who died March 25, 1801 in the 73d year of her age."

The children of THOMAS[4] and ELIZABETH (WARNER) TRACY, all born at Windham, Connecticut:

i. Mary[5], b. 12 November 1752; d. at Hartford, Vermont, February 1824; unm.

15. ii. Andrew, b. 1 August 1754.

iii. Deborah, b. 10 March 1756; d. at Barnard, Vermont, 15 November 1818; m. 23 October 1783, General Joseph Foster, b. at Ware, Massachusetts, 10 September 1759; d. at Barnard, Vermont, 27 December 1839. No children.

iv. Susannah, b. 2 July 1758; d. at Hartford, 30 November 1820; m. at Hartford 7 December 1780, Captain Asa Hazen, b. at Woodbury, Connecticut, 16 November 1749; d. at Hartford, Vermont, 12 March 1819, son of Thomas and Ann (Tenney) Hazen.

Children (Hazen):

1. Elizabeth, b. 27 November 1781.
2. Laura, b. 12 January 1784; d. 27 May 1857.
3. Austin, b. 25 June 1786.
4. Thomas, b. 29 August 1788.
5. Ira, b. 19 January 1791.
6. Asa, b. 9 December 1792.
7. Allen, b. 6 August 1795.
8. Susannah, b. 5 November 1797; d. 7 July 1824; unm.
9. Lucius, b. 14 February 1801.
10. Andrew T., b. 30 December 1804.

16. v. James, b. 28 January 1760.

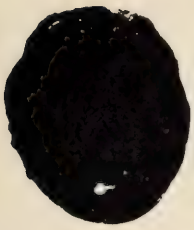
vi. Thomas, b. 4 September 1761. Drowned in river near Hartford, Vermont, May 1788; unm. [According to statement made by Mrs. Kate (Tracy) Williams of Ludlow, Vermont.]

17. vii. JOSEPH, b. 18 July 1763.

viii. Elizabeth, b. 15 April 1765; d. at Hartford, Vermont, 2 June 1800; m. at Hartford, 14 January 1790, Cap-

THOMAS FITCH, Esq;
Captain-General and Commander in Chief of His Majesty's Colony of Connecticut, in NEW-ENGLAND.

To *Thomas Tracey* —— Gent. GREETING.

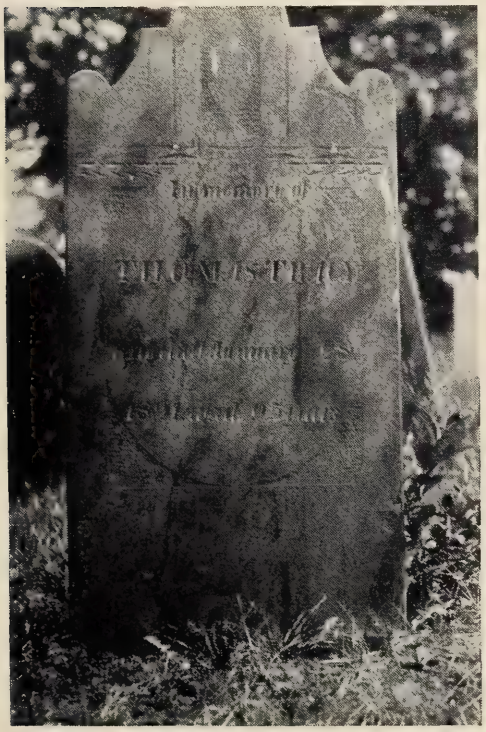


YOU being by the General Assembly of this Colony accepted to be *Lieutenant of the first Company or Trainband in the 5th Regiment in this Colony* —— Reposing special Trust and Confidence in your Loyalty, Courage and good Conduct, I do, by Virtue of the Letters Patents from the Crown of *England*, to this Corporation, Me thereunto enabling, Appoint and impower you to take the said *Company* into your Care and Charge as their *Lieutenant* —— carefully and diligently to discharge that Trust; exercising your inferior Officers and *Soldiers* in the Use of their Arms according to the Discipline of War; keeping them in good Order and Government; and Commanding them to obey you as their *Lieutenant* —— for his Majesty's Service. And you are to observe all such Orders, and Directions as from Time to Time you shall receive either from Me or from other your superior Officer, pursuant to the Trust hereby reposed in you. Given under my Hand and the Seal of this Colony, in *Hartford* the *15th* Day of *May* In the *4th* Year of the Reign of Our Sovereign Lord GEORGE the Third, King of *Great-Britain*, &c. *Annoque Domini*, 1764

By His Honor's Command,
George Wyllys *Secr.*

Tho's Fitch

Facsimile of Commission of Lieutenant THOMAS[4] TRACY 1764
Original in possession of Miss Josephine Emerson of Lebanon, New Hampshire.



THOMAS[4] TRACY
"In Memory of Thomas Tracy who died Jan. 28, 1821, aged 95 years."

DEA. JOSEPH[5] TRACY
"Dea. Joseph Tracy, Died April 10th 1829. Aged 65 years."

TOMBSTONES IN CENTRE TOWN CEMETERY AT HARTFORD, VERMONT

TON PUBLIC LIBRARY

tain Josiah Tilden, b. at Lebanon, Connecticut, 19 April 1760; d. at Hartford, 1849; son of Stephen and Abigail (Richardson) Tilden. He was a farmer and a hotel keeper.

Children (Tilden):

1. Elizabeth, b. 12 September 1791.
2. Nabba, b. 31 March 1793.
3. Josiah T., b. 13 February 1795; d. 14 August 1820.
4. Joseph F., b. 2 March 1797; m. January 1828, Clementina Lyman.
5. Myra, b. 11 February 1799.

11. Asaph[5] Tracy (*Thomas*[4], *John*[3], *JOHN*[2], *STEPHEN*[1]) was born at Marshfield, Massachusetts, 12 October 1723 and died at Pembroke, Massachusetts, 6 July 1799 (g.s.). He married at Pembroke 21 December 1749, Mary Jacob, who was born 21 December 1725 and died at Pembroke, 5 December 1786, daughter of Samuel and Susanna Jacob.

The children of Asaph[5] and Mary (Jacob) Tracy, all born at Pembroke:

i. Lusannah[6], b. 21 August 1750; m. at Pembroke, 15 December 1774, Abel Nash.

ii. Thomas, b. 26 November 1752; d. at Pembroke 21 January 1776; unm.

iii. Asaph, b. 22 November 1755; d. at Pembroke, 4 December 1755.

18. iv. Asaph, b. 25 December 1756.

19. v. Jacob, b. 6 August 1760.

12. John[5] Tracy (*John*[4], *John*[3], *JOHN*[2], *STEPHEN*[1]) was born at Providence, Rhode Island, 20 January 1729. He married about 1755-56 Eunice Jencks, daughter of Obadiah and Alice (Eddy) Jencks. By word of his sister Olive[5] he was living in 1812 at Adams, Massachusetts "with daughter Priscilla." About 1790 John[5] Tracy bought from the state a tract of land in Clarksburg, Massachusetts, adjoining North Adams. This was sold in various parcels down to 1804. In

1793 a part was sold by John[5] Tracy, Sr. and wife Eunice, and a part by John[6] Tracy Jr. and wife Polly. In 1797 a John Tracy and wife Marcy of Williamstown sold land. Williamstown adjoins Adams and Clarksburg and mention of the wife named "Marcy" indicates either the presence of another Tracy family or that John[6] Tracy had married a second time. Many of the first settlers of Adams, Massachusetts, came from Scituate, Rhode Island, even as John[5] did.

The children of John[5] and Eunice (Jencks) Tracy:

i. Mary[6], b. at Scituate, Rhode Island, 14 September 1757.

ii. William, b. at Scituate, 9 January 1759.

iii. John, b. at Scituate, 23 April 1761; m. Polly ——. Had children, among whom was a daughter named Eunice.

20. iv. Thomas, b. at Scituate, 2 September 1763.

v. Eunice, b. ——; m. 24 September 1796, Joseph Dennis. (Adams V. R.)

vi. Priscilla, b. ——; d. 1821 at Newberg, Ohio; m. Dudley[5] Loveland, b. at Adams, Massachusetts, 14 September 1779; d. at Newberg, Ohio, 1855 (John[4], John[3]). Evidently moved to Ohio about 1817-19.

Children (Loveland), b. at Adams, Massachusetts:

1. Dudley, b. ——; m. Susannah Bullock.
2. Calvin, b. ——; m. 1841, Nancy McNish. No children.
3. John, b. ——; m. 1835, Samantha Dunning.
4. Marshall, b. 28 March 1816.

Loveland Genealogy, III, 125-6.

vii. Prince, b. ——. Settled near his brother Thomas in Caroline Township, Tompkins County, New York. After 1812 he sold out and left for parts unknown.

viii. Obadiah, b. ——.

Rhode Island, V. R.
Statement in 1812 by Olive[5] Tracy (following p. 32) to Reverend Stephen[6] Tracy (p. 39).
William Bradford Browne's "Adams' Records."

13. Stephen[5] Tracy (*James*[4], *STEPHEN*[3], *JOHN*[2], *STEPHEN*[1]) was born at Windham, Connecticut, 27 April 1749 and died at Norwich Hill, Massachusetts, 22 December 1822. He married at Lebanon, Connecticut, 23 September 1773, Mary Throop who was born 17 August 1756 and died 13 February 1834, daughter of Captain Daniel[3] Throop (Daniel[2], William[1]) and Sarah Huntington. The latter was a daughter of Deacon Ebenezer and Sarah (Leffingwell) Huntington, and the said Sarah Leffingwell was the daughter of Deacon Thomas Leffingwell who married in Connecticut in 1660, Lydia[3] Tracy (Dr. Solomon[2], Lieut. Thomas[1]) of Norwich, Connecticut.

Stephen[5] Tracy was graduated from Princeton College 1770; was ordained and installed April 1772 as first pastor at Partridgefield (now Peru), Massachusetts. He was dismissed from this church on 23 May 1776 by his own request on account of some doctrinal opinion which displeased his congregation and which he refused to retract, but he continued to reside in the town, taking an active interest in the Revolutionary struggle, presiding at town meetings to raise men and means. On 23 May 1781 he was installed as the first minister of Norwich Hill, Massachusetts. On 1 January 1799 he was dismissed from this church on account of some dissatisfaction which the records of the church do not disclose, but continued to live in the town until his decease. He served short terms as a missionary in Rhode Island (1812) and in Cayuga County, New York (1815). While in Rhode Island he acquired from Olive[5] Tracy (see p. 33) the record of her branch of the Tracy family. This was afterwards in the possession of his grandson John Dimock[7] Tracy, a copy of which is in the Dwight Tracy collection of records in the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society Library; and it proved the descent from STEPHEN[1] TRACY of Plymouth in 1623, to John[5] Tracy (see p. 37) who settled near Adams, Massachusetts in 1790; and through him, to his great grandson General Benjamin Franklin[8] Tracy (see p. 115).

The children of Stephen[5] and Mary (Throop) Tracy:

i. David[6], b. at Partridgefield (now Peru), Massachusetts, 17 September 1774; d. 27 April 1835; m. 7 January 1805, Mindwell Parsons, b. at Southampton, Massachusetts, 1 April 1778; d. 2 January 1833, daughter of Isaac and Mindwell (Kingsley) Parsons. Occupation farmer. No children.

ii. Mary, b. at Partridgefield, Massachusetts, 28 February 1776; d. at Russell, Massachusetts, 6 December 1842; m. 5 February 1794, Titus Doolittle of Russell, Massachusetts, a farmer, b. at Wallingford, Connecticut, 5 February 1774; d. at Painesville, Ohio, son of Titus and Mary (Lewis) Doolittle.

iii. Susanna, b. at Patridgefield, Massachusetts, 6 April 1778; d. at West Springfield, Massachusetts, 7 August 1868; m. at Norwich Hill, Massachusetts, 7 May 1805, Jeduthan Bliss, a tanner of West Springfield, Massachusetts, b. 10 April 1774; d. 5 May 1855. Both buried at West Springfield, Massachusetts.

Children (Bliss):

1. Delia, b. 16 March 1806; m. Ebenezer Weston
2. Henry Guest, b. 15 March 1807; d. 30 November 1837; unm.
3. Deacon Luke, b. 29 April 1809; m. (1) Elizabeth A. Lanier; (2) Lucy M. Smith.
4. Susanna, b. 11 March 1811; m. John D. Smith.
5. Jane, b. 14 November 1813; d. at West Springfield, Massachusetts, 15 April 1820.
6. Mary Ruth Woodworth, b. 8 January 1816; m. Lorin Beals.
7. Jeduthan, b. 26 February 1818; d. at West Springfield, Massachusetts, 5 May 1855; unm.
8. Pelatiah Lawrence, b. 7 March 1821; d. at San Francisco, California, 4 March 1851.

iv. Elizabeth, b. 27 October 1780; d. 17 March 1858; m. Thomas Kidd, a contractor and engineer at Chesterfield, Massachusetts. Moved to Albany and died there. His family came from the north of Ireland.

Children (Kidd):

1. Elizabeth Tracy, b. 1 April 1806; d. 18 September 1863; m. at Albany, 17 September 1832, Lemuel Jenkins.

Children (Jenkins):

i. Harriet Kidd, b. 2 December 1833; m. 2 February 1886, John Holbrook Rice. He d. at Albany 28 February 1900.

ii. Anna, b. 22 August 1837; d. 11 March 1906; unm.

2. Mary Throop, b. 22 February 1814; d. 3 March 1902.

3. Harriet Tracy, b. 1817; d. 17 January 1851; unm.

4. Charles, d. at sea when young.

5. Thomas, d. in infancy.

v. Samuel, b. at Norwich Hill, 3 January 1783; d. 17 August 1861. Occupation, a farmer; m. Nancy Lindsey of Norwich, b. 1792 and d. at Huntington, Massachusetts, 1 June 1861, daughter of John Lindsey. Buried in Norwich Hill Cemetery. The Lindseys came from the north of Ireland before the Revolution.

vi. Sarah Throop, b. 20 February 1785; d. at Madison, Ohio, 13 September 1876; m. 17 June 1808 by her father Reverend Stephen Tracy, to Nathan Wood, Jr. of Chester, Massachusetts, b. at Somers, Connecticut, 18 June 1779, and d. at Madison, Ohio, 24 July 1864, son of Nathan and Martha (Farrington) Wood.

Children (Wood):

1. Mary Throop, b. 24 August 1809; m. 4 November 1830, Reuben Tinker. Moved to Hawaiian Islands.

2. Sarah Throop, b. 15 August 1811; d. 30 March 1815.

3. Susanna Bishop, b. 23 January 1814; m. 2 October 1834, George W. Lyman.

4. Sarah Huntington, b. 17 June 1816; d. 1 October 1821.

5. Alida, b. 12 July 1818; m. 23 October 1844, Lewis Flanders Laine.

6. Joseph Lyman, b. 21 June 1820; d. 17 August 1885; m. 21 August 1845, Irene Hall Tracy, b. 1 December 1822 and d. 24 May 1901, daughter of Linus and Betsey (Talcott) Tracy of Pittsfield, Massachusetts. Resided in Mesopotamia, Trumbull County, Ohio, and Madison, Ohio.

Children (Wood):

i. Elizabeth Tracy, b. 30 July 1846; m. Samuel W. Smith, b. 30 July 1841. Residing (1929) San Diego, California. One son:

1. Tracy Whittier Smith, b. 17 February 1877.

ii. Alice Irene, b. 21 August 1848; m. 30 September 1869, Charles W. Lyman of Rockford, Illinois.

Children (Lyman):

1. Irene May, b. 5 October 1870; d. in infancy.
2. Charles Alanson, b. 21 August 1872.
3. Wright, b. July 1874.

iii. Marion Louisa, b. 29 April 1851; m. 1 December 1875, John Milton Merrill, b. at Warsaw, New York, 25 March 1850; d. at Mount Airy, Pennsylvania, 10 January 1917.

Children (Merrill):

1. Laura Ann, b. at Madison, Ohio, 24 August 1877; married at Honolulu, Hawaii, 29 June 1911, Carl Bowers Andrews, b. at Kau, Hawaii, 17 April 1879. No children.
2. Margaret, b. at Madison, Ohio, 21 October 1878; m. at Oberlin, Ohio, 26 December 1907, Joseph Travelli Glenn. Three children.
3. Flora Agnes, b. at Brooklyn Village (now Cleveland) Ohio, 29 March 1883; m. Harrison Jackson Behr. Three children.

iv. Joseph Howard, b. at Madison, Ohio, 25 February 1853; m. at Clarksfield, Ohio, 19 November 1879, Inez C. Gridley. One son.

7. Edward Torrington, b. 9 August 1822; m. Polly Young.
8. John Bascome, b. 14 August 1825.
9. Ann Elizabeth, b. 8 August 1828; d. 11 August 1831.

vii. Stephen Jr., b. at Norwich Hill, 22 August 1787; d. 6 March 1795.
viii. Laura, b. 1 March 1790.
ix. Lima, b. at Partridgefield (Peru), Massachusetts, 8 February 1793; d. at Springfield, Massachusetts, 29 August 1881 and was buried in Agawam Cemetery, m. at Norwich Hill, Massachusetts, 27 May 1818; Charles Stebbins of West Springfield, Massachusetts. Children (Stebbins):
1. Benjamin, d. unm.
2. Charles, d. unm.
3. Frank, d. unm.
4. Solomon, b. 13 April 1833; d. 1904; m. at Foxboro, 18 February 1857, Alonira Alexander. Solomon Stebbins was a naturalist and made many trips over New England.

21. x. John, b. 15 June 1797.

14. Nathaniel[5] Tracy (*James*[4], *STEPHEN*[3], *JOHN*[2], *STEPHEN*[1]) was born at Windham, Connecticut, 31 October 1750 and died at Hinsdale, Massachusetts, 9 December 1831. He married at Hanover, Connecticut, 19 July 1772, Susannah Bingham*, who was born at Norwich, Connecticut, 9 May 1751 and died at Hinsdale, Massachusetts, 11 June 1829, daughter of John and Susannah (Burnham) Bingham.

Nathaniel[5] Tracy was left an orphan by the death of his mother shortly after his birth, and of his father in the French and Indian War at Fort Edward, New York, 21 September 1756. A paper on file demanding pay for keeping his brother Stephen[5] indicates that his grandfather, Samuel Bishop, may have been his guardian. His father's estate was distributed 29 August 1770, and he received land from that source; he also received land from the estate of his grandfather, STEPHEN[3] TRACY. He moved to western Massa-

*The Bingham family and some other genealogies show that Susannah Bingham, daughter of John and Susannah (Burnham) Bingham married Nathaniel Tracy, born April 1748, son of Daniel and Dorothy (Safford) Tracy. This is incorrect as family records show that Nathaniel[5] Tracy of this record married Susannah Bingham. Further, court record in Connecticut showing disposition of the estate of Capt. Daniel Tracy who died 8 Nov. 1760 without leaving a will, does not mention a son Nathaniel, indicating that he died prior to 1760. An old Berkshire, Mass. County History mention Nathaniel[5] as the brother of Stephen[5] of this record, the first pastor of Partridgefield.

chusetts about 1776, (where his brother Stephen[5] had previously located) being one of the first settlers of Partridgefield on land now owned by a descendant. He was an officer in the Revolutionary Army, serving in various Berkshire, Massachusetts, companies.

Mass. Soldiers and Sailors in the Revolutionary War, XVI, 2, 6.

He was prominent in church and civic organizations. His name is among others on a stone marker in front of the Hinsdale Public Library.

The children of Nathaniel[5] and Susannah (Bingham) Tracy:

22. i. James[6], b. in Connecticut, 29 May 1773.

ii. John, b. in Connecticut in 1774; d. in Hinsdale, 11 September 1842. He was a blacksmith; unm.

iii. Susanna, b. at Partridgefield, Massachusetts, 19 June 1778; m. (int. Peru, 6 August 1798) Moses Yeomans, b. 2 December 1774, son of David and Irene (Day) Yeomans.

Children (Yeomans):

1. John Williams, b. at Partridgefield, Massachusetts, 7 January 1800; d. at Danville, Pennsylvania, 22 June 1863; m. at Albany, New York in 1826, Laetitia Snyder. Williams College 1824; Andover 1827; minister at Pittsfield, Massachusetts, and Trenton, New Jersey; president Lafayette College; minister, Mahoney, Pennsylvania.

Children:

i. Edward, b. at Adams, 1829.

ii. Alfred, b. 1830, descendants in Orange, New Jersey.

iii. George, b. 1830.

iv. Louise, m. James Boyd.

2. Lucy, b. at Partridgefield, Massachusetts, 12 February 1801; m. at Albany, New York, Mr. Nash.

3. Ralph Augustus, bp. 3 July 1803. A seaman.

4. Nathaniel Tracy, bp. 23 June 1805. Lived in Fowlerville, New York. Had a son in Civil War.

iv. Lucy, b. at Partridgefield, Massachusetts, 29 February 1780; d. there 26 February 1781.

v. Eunice, b. at Partridgefield, Massachusetts, 23 November 1782; d. at Pittsfield, 22 January 1870; m. 12 or 20 May 1803 (Peru and Hinsdale) Joseph B. Smith of England. His great-granddaughter living in Pittsfield, states that in 1820 he started back to England in a sailing vessel—that the boat was lost at sea and he was never heard from again. Peru V. R. gives date of marriage as 20 May and old church record as 12 May 1803. In 1825 Eunice Tracy Smith and Charles Thompson Smith changed name legally to S-m-y-t-h-e.

One child (Smythe):

1. Charles Thompson, b. at Hinsdale, 8 June 1807; d. at Pittsfield, 13 October 1871; m. (1) 2 January 1831, Amantha Spencer of Middlefield, Massachusetts, b. in 1810 and d. 31 July 1833; (2) at Lebanon Springs, New York, 19 September 1839, Eliza Somers.

One child by first marriage:

i. Jane Amantha, b. at Albany, New York 22 October 1832; d. at Pittsfield, 23 June 1894; m. 26 April 1853, William Dowd Meigs of Madison, Connecticut.

Children (Meigs):

1. Charles Smythe.

2. William Ives.

3. Franklin Rich.

4. Jonathan.

5. Jean Elizabeth.

23. vi. Walter, b. at Partridgefield, Massachusetts, 22 April 1785; d. 8 June 1870.

vii. Ezra, b. at Partridgefield, Massachusetts, 3 August 1787; d. at sea; unm.

viii. Vine, b. at Partridgefield, Massachusetts, 26 June 1789; d. 29 August 1790.

ix. Electa, b. at Partridgefield, Massachusetts, 8 February 1792; d. 2 August 1794 (g.s.).

15. Andrew[5] Tracy (*THOMAS*[4], *STEPHEN*[3], *JOHN*[2], *STEPHEN*[1]) was born at Windham, Connecticut, 1 August 1754 and died at Hartford, Vermont, 26 August 1802. He married at Hartford, Vermont, 2 December 1784, Sarah Bliss, who was born at Lebanon, Connecticut, 19 October 1763 and died at Hartford, 29 September 1814, daughter of David and Polly (Porter) Bliss.

Andrew[5] Tracy served in the Vermont militia in the Revolution, holding the rank of captain. He was a farmer and bought from Asa Hazen a one hundred acre lot in 1788, afterwards occupied by his grandson Charles. He was registrar of deeds for several years and held various other town offices.

The children of Andrew[5] and Sarah (Bliss) Tracy, all born at Hartford, Vermont:

i. James[6], b. 3 September 1785. Was deputy sheriff, Windsor County, in 1818. Left Vermont when about 35 years of age unm. Said to have married and lived in Arkansas under name of James Carleton.

24. ii. John (twin), b. 3 September 1785.

25. iii. Thomas, b. 21 December 1787.

iv. Deborah, b. 10 March 1790; d. 22 March 1872 unm.

v. Stephen, b. 15 October 1792; d. at Hartford 2 November 1792.

vi. Naomi (twin), b. 15 October 1792.

vii. Polly, b. 22 May 1794; d. 25 October 1842; m. 6 November 1816, Thomas Porter Moore, b. 16 October 1785, son of Thomas and Mary (Whiting) Moore.

Children (Moore):

1. Infant daughter, b. 28 September 1817.
2. Sarah B., b. 26 December 1818.

3. Andrew W., b. 20 April 1820.
4. Thomas P., b. 23 November 1821.
5. Cyrus T., b. 7 March 1823.
6. Nathaniel D., b. 18 June 1824.
7. Solomon H., b. 24 September 1825.
8. Horace D., b. 5 March 1827.
9. Edson J., b. 28 February 1828.
10. William H., b. 14 July 1829.
11. Nancy A. b. 11 August 1830.
12. Almira A., b. 22 June 1832.
13. Infant son, b. 7 August 1833.
14. Zuar, b. 6 September 1834.
15. Frances E., b. 4 October 1836.

viii. Cyrus, b. 18 November 1796; d. 25 February 1879; m. April 1839, Mary Partridge Fulham, b. at Chelsea, Vermont, 2 January 1810; d. at Norwich, Vermont, 8 February 1896, daughter of Levi and Sarah (Hale) Fulham.

Children, the first five born at Chelsea, Vermont:

1. Sarah Harriet, b. 18 January 1840; d. 1914.
2. Infant son, b. 6 October 1841; d. 13 October 1841.
3. Cyrus, b. 8 October 1842; d. 1906.
4. James B., b. 1 September 1844; d. 1927.
5. Mary B., b. 29 September 1846; d. 7 June 1876.
6. Infant son, b. at Norwich, Vermont, 15 July 1849; d. September 1849.

All died at Norwich, Vermont, unm. James left his property to town of Norwich. A monument in the Norwich cemetery bears names as above.

ix. Elizabeth, b. 22 February 1800; d. at Hartford, Vermont, 7 September 1881; unm.

16. James[5] Tracy (*THOMAS*[4], *STEPHEN*[3], *JOHN*[2], *STEPHEN*[1]) was born at Windham, Connecticut, 28 August 1760 and died at Hartford, Vermont, 19 September 1834. He married 22 October 1795, Mercy Richmond, who was

born 15 June 1772 and died 19 October 1859, daughter of Ebenezer and Mercy (Paull) Richmond.

James[5] Tracy was clerk of the Charter Proprietors from 1800-09, and treasurer of the town of Hartford from 1802-28, inclusive. He occupied the old homestead of his father THOMAS[4] on the hillside and lowland along the south bank of White River, about two miles from the village of White River Junction.

The children of James[5] and Mercy (Richmond) Tracy:

26. i. Ebenezer[6], b. 18 July 1796.

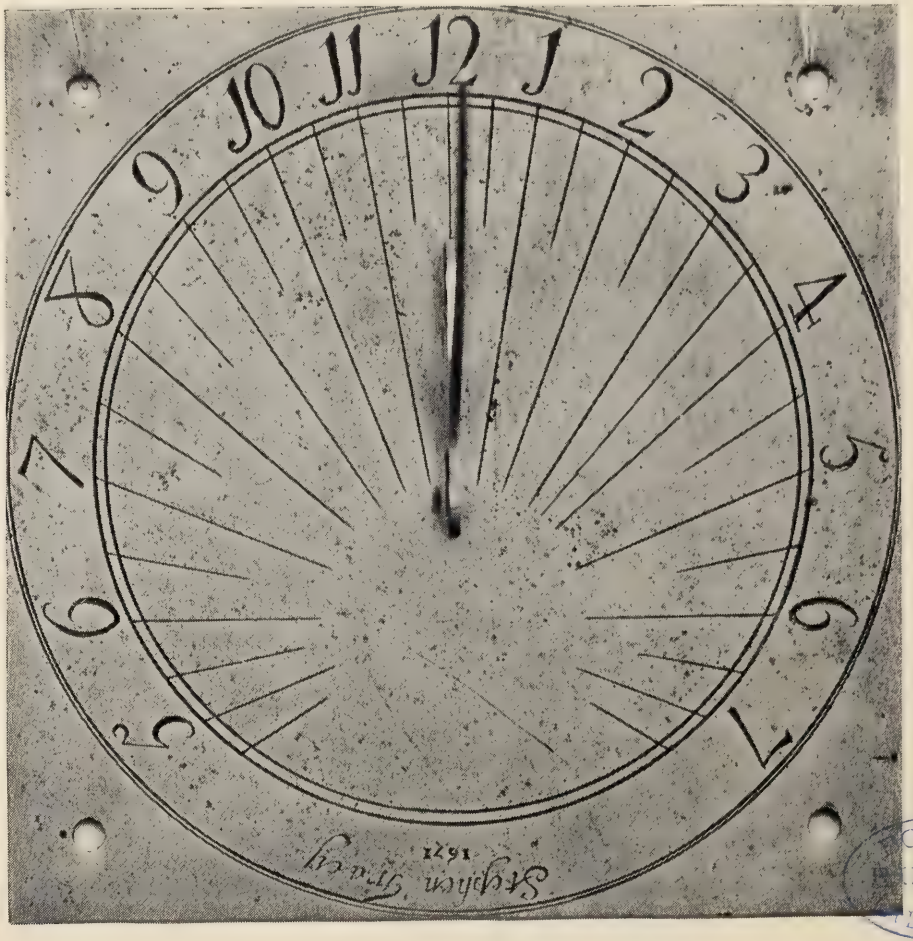
ii. Andrew, b. 15 December 1797; d. 28 October 1868; unm. Was an eminent Vermont lawyer. Lived at Woodstock, Vermont. Served in Vermont legislature and U. S. House of Representatives. (See biography in "History of Hartford" by Tucker.)

iii. James Harvey, b. 19 July 1800; d. 17 March 1885; m. 4 November 1835, Harriet Trumbull, b. 9 October 1810 and d. 16 December 1878, daughter of David and Hannah (Richardson) Trumbull, a farmer of Hartford. James Harvey Tracy was a farmer, living on the old Tracy homestead until his death.

Children:

1. Juliet Harriet[7], b. 17 September 1836; d. 26 April 1913; unm.
2. Susan Eugenia, b. 29 January 1838; d. 22 March 1841.
3. James Harvey 2d, b. 17 February 1842; d. 23 July 1873.
4. Emma Arabella, b. 10 April 1844; d. 18 February 1901; unm.
5. Anna Elizabeth, b. 14 January 1847; d. 12 December 1893; unm.
6. Kate Florence, b. 25 August 1849; m. 25 October 1893, Frank T. Williams; d. 21 July 1926. She is living (1934) at White River Junction, Vermont. She once had in her possession pieces of old furniture, mementoes and belongings of the family of her grandfather when he moved from Connecticut, among which were an antique chest of drawers reported to have come

Court Cupboard taken by THOMAS[4] TRACY from Connecticut to Vermont and said to have belonged to his father STEPHEN[3]. Brought to this country by STEPHEN[1] on the ship "Ann." Now in possession of Miss Emily Baldwin Tracy, 516 Coulter Street, Germantown, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.



Sundial, inscribed "Stephen Tracy 1671." In possession of SHERMAN WELD[8] TRACY, 6929 Crandon Avenue, Chicago, Illinois. The date "1671" evidently refers to his birth, although the gravestone would indicate 1673.

over on the "Ann" with STEPHEN, sold to Jeremiah Evarts Tracy (p. 92) and afterwards in possession of his son, Howard Crosby[8] Tracy of Plainfield, New Jersey; a sun dial bearing the inscription "STEPHEN TRACY 1671" (see reproduction following p. 48); and a large pewter platter reputed to have come on the "Ann." The last two articles were given to the compiler, Sherman Weld Tracy, and are now in his possession. Kate Florence Tracy was a school teacher until her marriage.

iv. Elisha Richmond, b. 13 August 1803; d. 10 March 1834; unm.

v. Dan Wright, b. 12 August 1805; d. 12 February 1855; unm.

vi. Susannah, b. 28 June 1807; d. 14 November 1888; m. 15 February 1839, William Taylor who d. 21 September 1888.

vii. Edward Paul, b. 27 July 1809; d. 18 July 1832; unm.

viii. Anna Staples, b. 19 November 1811; d. 5 February 1813.

ix. Arabella, b. 7 June 1813; d. 22 June 1813.

17. JOSEPH[5] TRACY (*THOMAS*[4], *STEPHEN*[3], *JOHN*[2], *STEPHEN*[1]) was born at Windham, Connecticut 18 July 1763, died at Hartford, Vermont, 10 April 1829, and was buried in Centre Cemetery, Hartford, near the graves of his father and mother. He married 26 December 1792, RUTH[6] CARTER, who was born at Fryeburg, Maine, 7 December 1772, died at Hudson, Ohio, 20 February 1845, and was buried in old cemetery at Hudson, Ohio, daughter of EZRA[5] and MARY (FIFIELD) CARTER of Fryeburg, Maine (see "Carter Family" p. 142).

JOSEPH[5] TRACY moved to Hartford, Vermont, with his father about 1774. He was a farmer, and the story is that while working in the field he was called to the roadside and introduced to a young woman then visiting her aunt, Mrs. Judith (Carter) Gross, who was the daughter of EZRA and RUTH (EASTMAN) CARTER, and wife of Reverend Thomas Gross of Hartford, Vermont. JOSEPH[5] remarked that this

was the girl he was going to marry, and he did so. His farm was on the hill on the north side of White River, about three miles from his father's homesite. The dwelling house built by him about 1800 is still in use (1933) by the present owner, Mr. Herbert Runnals, the property being known as "Valley View Farm." JOSEPH[5] TRACY was a pious, intelligent and companionable man,—had no taste for public office, but was fond of study, and was a citizen of the highest type. He transmitted to his sons high qualities of intellect and character and secured for them the best education compatible with his means. Four of his sons were ministers of the Gospel; three were graduated from Dartmouth College,—Joseph Carter[6] in 1814, Ebenezer Carter[6] in 1819, and Ira Carter[6] in 1829.

RUTH CARTER, his wife, and Samuel[6], his son, were appointed Administrators of his estate on 6 May 1829. After her husband's death she lived with her son Samuel[6] on the old home farm for many years but died at Hudson, Ohio, while visiting her sons MYRON[6] and Stephen[6].

The children of JOSEPH[5] and RUTH (CARTER) TRACY:

27. i. Joseph Carter[6], b. 3 November 1793.
28. ii. Ebenezer Carter, b. 10 June 1796.
29. iii. MYRON, b. 20 April 1798.
30. iv. William Warner, b. 12 December 1801.
31. v. Ira Carter, b. 15 January 1806.
32. vi. Samuel, b. 14 April 1808.
33. vii. Stephen, b. 25 February 1810.
viii. Ezra Carter, b. 5 June 1812; d. 5 August 1813.

18. Captain Asaph[6] Tracy (*Asaph*[5], *Thomas*[4], *John*[3], *JOHN*[2], *STEPHEN*[1]) was born at Pembroke, Massachusetts, 25 December 1756 and died at Pembroke, 3 August 1789. He married at Hingham, Massachusetts, 3 September 1786, Lydia Cushing, daughter of Colonel David and Ruth (Lincoln) Cushing, who was born at Hingham, 2 June 1761 and died at Pembroke 7 January 1824. She married (2) at Pem-

Dwelling once owned by JOSEPH[5] TRACY near Hartford, Vermont, substantially as built about 1800.

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY

Dwelling once owned by MYRON[6] TRACY at Hudson, Ohio, substantially as built about 1848.

broke, Massachusetts, 19 June 1793, Gideon Thomas White. Captain Asaph[6] Tracy was a mariner and served in the Revolutionary War.

The children of Asaph[6] and Lydia (Cushing) Tracy, born at Hingham:

i. Thomas[7], b. 30 January 1787; d. in Mississippi River, 26 March 1811, unm. (?)

ii. Lydia Cushing, m. Ephraim Osborn Bouve, son of Jonathan Bouve.

History of Hingham, Mass.

19. Jacob[6] Tracy (*Asaph*[5], *Thomas*[4], *John*[3], *JOHN*[2], *STEPHEN*[1]) was born at Pembroke, Massachusetts, 6 August 1760 and died at Raynham, Massachusetts, 21 July 1831. He married at Pembroke, Massachusetts, 24 February 1788, Hannah Ford, who was born there 16 July 1765 and died 24 October 1852, daughter of John and Mary (Baker) Ford. He served in the Revolutionary War. No further record.

The children of Jacob[6] and Hannah (Ford) Tracy, born at Pembroke:

i. Mary[7], b. 10 April 1789.

ii. Asaph, b. 21 February 1793; d. 4 November 1862 (Raynham or Taunton, Massachusetts ?); m. (1) in 1815, Rebecca Hall, b. 1795; d. 3 December 1833, daughter of Reuben Hall; (2) at Sharon, Massachusetts, 28 April 1835, Nancy Miller (Cobb) Copeland, b. at Sharon, 18 February 1801, widow of Isaac Copeland of Canton, Massachusetts, and daughter of Jonathan and Sibyl (Holmes) Cobb.

Children:

1. Jemima[8], b. 1818; m. 24 April 1838, William Fales Wilbur of Raynham, Massachusetts.

2. Ann Janett (or Angenette as it was sometimes written) m. int. Bridgewater, Massachusetts, 28 October 1838 George F. Alger, soap manufacturer, b. at Bridgewater, 8 December 1814, son of Adin and Clarissa (Fobes) Alger.

iii. John, b. 11 November 1798; d. at Raynham, 10 December 1875; m. at Boston, Massachusetts, 1 June 1828, Huldah Miles, b. at Fitzwilliam, New Hampshire, 11 May 1800 and d. at Raynham, 21 July 1878, daughter of Joel and Mary (Estabrook) Miles. No children. They adopted a son who took the name of Tracy (History of Bristol County, Massachusetts).

Pembroke, Mass. V. R.; History of Hingham, Mass.; Hall Genealogy; N. E. H. & G. Reg., VI, 351; Nicholas White Family.

20. Thomas[6] Tracy (*John*[5], *John*[4], *John*[3], *JOHN*[2], *STEPHEN*[1]) was born at Scituate, Rhode Island, 2 September 1763 and died at St. Marys, Canada. He lived for a time at North Adams, Massachusetts, where he married Elizabeth Read, daughter of Benjamin and Mercie (Yates) Read of Williamstown, Massachusetts.

Thomas[6] Tracy was among the earliest settlers of the Susquehanna Valley in Southern New York, making his way to the upper waters of the Susquehanna River in Otsego County, where he built a raft on which he conveyed his family, including his wife and infant son, down the stream in the year 1790. He landed at the mouth of what has since been known as Tracy Creek, in the present Broome County, New York, then a part of Tioga County. He remained there but a few years, lived for a time near Slaterville, Tompkins County, whence he removed to the Holland Purchase, near Buffalo, and was living there during the war of 1812. After that struggle he removed to Canada, accompanied by his oldest son George[7], and was one of the first settlers of St. Marys, Canada.

The children of Thomas[6] and Elizabeth (Read) Tracy):

34. i. George[7], b. at North Adams, Massachusetts, 1789.

35. ii. Benjamin, b. at Owego, New York, 1794.

iii. Lovina, m. —— Fuller (at Saranac, Michigan, 1888).

Genealogy of Southern New York III, 1414, at N. Y. G. & B. Soc. Library.

21. John[6] Tracy (*Stephen*[5], *James*[4], *STEPHEN*[3], *JOHN*[2], *STEPHEN*[1]) was born at Norwich Hill, Massachusetts, 15

June 1797 and died at Providence, Rhode Island, 10 February 1868 but was buried at West Springfield, Massachusetts. He married (1) at Norwich, 1 November 1821, Betsey Dimock, who was born 21 January 1800 and died at Springfield, Massachusetts, 27 August 1848, daughter of Aaron and Lucinda (Post) Dimock; (2) at Agawam, Massachusetts, 25 September 1849, Julia Ann Moore, who was born 16 March 1816 and died at Agawam, Massachusetts, 4 May 1881, daughter of John and Ruth (Tryon) Moore. John[6] Tracy was a carpenter.

The children of John[6] and Betsey (Dimock) Tracy, all born at Norwich, Massachusetts:

i. Susan[7], b. 2 September 1822; d. at Springfield, Massachusetts, 8 September 1848; unm.

36. ii. George, b. 28 June 1829.

37. iii. John Dimock, b. 11 January 1834.

22. James[6]* Tracy (*Nathaniel*[5], *James*[4], *STEPHEN*[3], *JOHN*[2], *STEPHEN*[1]) was born in Connecticut, 27 May 1772 and died at Hinsdale, Massachusetts, while on a visit, 29 June 1816 v.r. (1818 g.s.). He married, int. Peru, 1 June 1795, Martha (Patty) Blackman, who was born at Partridgefield

*The records of two men named James Tracy are sufficiently misleading to justify the following explanation:

William and Azubah (——) Tracy of Worcester, Mass. had sons James and Jesse, born 1784 and 1791 respectively. A James Tracy, doubtless the same, married in nearby Northbridge in 1809 a Dolly Ellison, and a Jesse Tracy later married, also in Northbridge. James and Dolly (Ellison) Tracy had a daughter Lurana Taft born in Northfield, 9 Jan. 1811 (no doubt named for a Lurana Taft born at Northbridge, 13 May 1792, an acquaintance of the parents). They removed to Peru, Berkshire co. (where James[6] Tracy had earlier lived) where they had a son William Scott and where wife Dolly died 11 May following. This James married secondly at Windsor, Mass., int. 18 Oct. 1813, Eunice Harwood, said to have been born 10 Sept. 1773 at Uxbridge, who bore him a son Almon, and, surviving her husband (as her will shows) died at Windsor, 20 Mar. 1829. The date of death of this James is not recorded, but in April 1816 John Ellison appeared before the court and stated that James Tracy "has gone on a voyage to sea and is out of the commonwealth," indicating that he may have disappeared. In 1816 or 1818 James[6] returned from New York on a visit to Berkshire county, Mass. and died there making it appear to a casual observer as though he had continuously lived there and had possessed the two wives of the other James Tracy of Northbridge and Peru.

(now Peru), 4 March 1773-4; died at Richford, Tioga county, New York, 20 June 1869, buried beside Congregational church, daughter of Abraham and Sarah (Loomis) Blackman. After the birth of four or more children in Peru James[6] and Patty removed to what is now Richford township, Tioga County, New York, where apparently two brothers and a sister of Patty were living. Here he bought, probably about 1805, lot 421 (about 275 acres) which is the southwest corner lot in the township, and here the rest of their family were born. About 1816 or 1818 he returned to their old home in Berkshire county, Massachusetts on business and died at Hinsdale where he was buried. This left a heavy responsibility on widow Patty, who, by the census taken in December 1820 is shown as the head of a family consisting of nine children of whom four were under ten years of age. She is said to have removed later to Caroline township, over the line in Tompkins county, and to have died at the home of her son Smith on Blackman Hill.

The children of James[6] and Martha (Blackman) Tracy, born at Peru, v.r:

i. Erastus[7], b. 6 June 1796; d. 1 September 1799.

ii. Vine, b. 23 November 1797; d. 20 August 1799.

iii. Electa, b. 18 March 1799; d. at Fairport, New York, 3 July 1883, buried at Mt. Pleasant cemetery; m. (1) Alexander Foster Wilmarth, b. at Stockbridge, Massachusetts, 4 September 1793, d. 22 May 1822; (2) as his second wife, in Tioga county, New York, 24 November 1825, Levi DeLand, b. at Hartford, Washington county, New York, 27 December 1792, d. at Fairport, New York, 22 December 1869. Levi DeLand moved to Tioga county in 1812. Was sergeant in Capt. David Williams' Company, New York Militia, War 1812. Moved to Monroe county, New York in 1847. It is stated that Electa joined her parents in New York State in 1814, indicating that she lived early with relatives in Massachusetts.

Child (Wilmarth):

1. Nancy, m. William Watkins and lived at West Newark, Tioga county, New York.

Children (DeLand) (first five born at Candor, New York, the others at Newark Valley, New York:)

2. Edwin Tracy, b. 13 October 1827; d. in Michigan; m. Susan Bentley.
3. Eliza Ann, b. 30 March 1828; d. at Fairport, New York 30 August 1894; m. at Flushing, Michigan 6 April 1856, Delos Lee Maring.
4. Addison Smith, b. 5 December 1829; d. 24 March 1832.
5. Marcus, b. 19 August 1832; d. young.
6. Martha (twin), b. 19 August 1832; m. Oliver Terry, Elmira, New York.
7. Henry Addison, b. 25 October 1834; d. at Fairport, New York 13 March 1908; m. (1) 1860 Mary Millard; (2) 23 May 1864 Sarah Parce.
8. Hannah Amelia, b. 9 July 1836; m. Rev. Menzo Leete.
9. Erastus Albert, b. 7 May 1838; d. 6 April 1839.
10. Susan Emmeline, b. 3 July 1840; d. 3 October 1841.

Born at Hinsdale, Massachusetts (family record):

iv. Laura, b. 26 May 1800; d. 1 February 1889; m. Eri Osborn.

Children (Osborn):

1. Martha, b. 1828; d. 1852; m. Sidney Allen.
2. James, b. 1830; m. Meranda Carpenter.
3. Jane (twin), b. 1830; d. 1914; m. Oliver Jewett.

37a. v. Erastus, b. 3 November 1802.

Born at Richford township, Tioga county, New York.

vi. Sally, b. 5 April 1804; m. Ira Watkins of Watkins Glen. Moved to Grass Lake, Michigan.

vii. Eliza, b. 11 November 1805; m. Loren Curtis, buried at Richford.

Children (Curtis):

1. Byron.
2. Herbert.

3. John.
4. Charles.

viii. Smith, b. 15 May 1807; d. 7 October 1885; m. Rachel Merrill. Buried at Caroline. No children.

37b. ix. Parley, b. 26 February 1808.

x. Emmaline, b. 16 September 1809; m. Dr. John Hill of Northville, New York. Moved to Detroit, Michigan.

Children (Hill):

1. Anna E., m. (1) —— Thomas; (2) —— Teasdale.
2. Will H., d. at Detroit, Michigan 6 August 1929.
3. Charlotte, m. —— Luxmore. Lived at Los Angeles, California.

xi. Sabrina, b. 2 December 1810; m. Arnold Watkins, a brother of Sally's husband.

xii. Susan, b. 27 August 1812.

xiii. Martha, b. 13 October 1814; m. Lyman Walker.

Information concerning this line received only recently,—too late to secure further details.

Mrs. Kenneth R. Gilmore, Topeka, Kans.
Mrs. Paul R. Merriman, Fairport, N. Y.
Mrs. Louis Walden, Norwichtown, Ct.
James Clyde Tracy, Constantine, Mich.
Jesse F. Stinard, Albany, N. Y.
V. R. of Hinsdale, Peru, Northbridge, Windsor, Mendon, Uxbridge and Worcester, Mass.
Historical Gazeteer of Tioga co., N. Y.
Gay's Gazeteer, Tioga co., N. Y.
History Monroe co., N. Y. Olney Gene. p. 65.

23. Walter[6] Tracy (*Nathaniel*[5], *James*[4], *STEPHEN*[3], *JOHN*[2], *STEPHEN*[1]) was born at Partridgefield, Massachusetts, 22 April 1785 and died at Pittsfield 8 June 1870. He married(1) at Washington, Massachusetts, 7 March 1810, Mercy King of Westfield, Massachusetts, who died at Hinsdale 9 April 1831 (age 48 years); (2) at Albany, New York, 18 October 1832, Betsey Durant, who was born 9 October 1788 and died 12 January 1873, daughter of Captain Thomas and Elizabeth (Clarke) Durant of Cambridge and Middlefield, Massachusetts.

The children of Walter[6] and Mercy (King) Tracy, all born at Hinsdale:

38. i. Charles King[7], b. 18 November 1810.
39. ii. William Gay, b. 10 December 1813.
40. iii. Ezra Bingham, b. 28 September 1816.
iv. Clarissa, b. 15 January 1818; m. 5 May 1846, Henry Noble, a farmer, b. 29 September 1822, son of William and Mary (Smith) Noble.

Children (Noble):

1. Elizabeth, b. 3 October 1837; m. (1) 5 May 1868, Homer J. Grant, b. at Goshen, Connecticut, 17 October 1837 and d. at Pittsfield, 23 October 1868, son of Henry and Polly (Keeney) Grant; (2) James H. Butler.

Child (Grant):

i. Homer J. Grant, b. at Pittsfield, Massachusetts, 7 May 1869; m. 1 June 1898, Althea Burt, daughter of Wesley Gutzlaff and Frances Miranda (Northrup) Burt; a doctor in Buffalo in 1928.

2. John Henry, b. 13 May 1849; d. 12 January 1915; m. 29 May 1873, Theresa W. Ayres, daughter of Perry Day and Marietta (Clark) Ayres. No children.
3. Walter Tracy, b. 13 May 1852; m. at Pittsfield, 20 September 1873, Ida M. Ayres, daughter of Perry Day and Marietta (Clark) Ayres. Living (1928) Pittsfield.

Children:

i. Clara Louise, b. 24 June 1874; m. 24 January 1896, Charles Herbert Cooper. Two children, son and daughter both married.
ii. Edith May, b. 24 March 1878; m. Frank Feeley of Pittsfield. Two children, son and daughter.
iii. Marian Elizabeth, b. 12 October 1892. Living (1928) Pittsfield; unm.

4. William Smith, b. 9 December 1853; m. Arietta Cole Brodie. Living (1928) at Pittsfield.

Child:

i. Ruth, m. Frank Eckerson of Pittsfield. One son.

5. Clark Durant, b. 15 November 1855; m. 29 April 1880, Clara M. Johnson who d. 5 September 1919.

Children:

i. Roy B., living (1928) at Pittsfield.

ii. Henry, living at New York City.

6. Frank Wilbur, b. 12 December 1863; m. 21 June 1893, Jane Ball.

Children:

i. Arietta.

ii. Jane.

iii. Louise Elizabeth.

Mrs. F. J. Clarke, Pittsfield, Mass. V. R. of Hinsdale, Washington, Cambridge and Middlefield, Mass.

24. John[6] Tracy (*Andrew*[5], *THOMAS*[4], *STEPHEN*[3], *JOHN*[2], *STEPHEN*[1]) was born at Hartford, Vermont, 3 September 1785, died 31 August 1865 and was buried in Delano Cemetery, Hartford, Vermont. He married (1) at Hartford, Vermont, 26 December 1811, Clarissa Delano, who was born 9 July 1791 and died 9 August 1837, daughter of Zebulon and Lusina (Powell) Delano; (2) Hannah Smith of Vershire, Vermont. John[6] Tracy was a blacksmith and a farmer; and lived near Hartford, Vermont.

The children of John[6] and Clarissa (Delano) Tracy, all born at Hartford, Vermont:

i. Mary Emeline[7], b. 21 September 1812; m. at Hartford, Vermont, 15 April 1831, George H. Gates who d. 18 January 1857.

Children (Gates):

1. Jane Clarissa, m. George H. Gilman of Reading, Massachusetts.

2. Mary Lucina; and a boy or two.

ii. James Carleton, b. 13 July 1814; d. 1887; m. at Hartford, Vermont, 19 August 1839, Harriet Hazen, b.

24 February 1818, daughter of Dan and Abigail (Batchelder) Hazen. Had one daughter who died unmarried. His body was first interred in Delano Cemetery, Hartford, and later removed to Mount Vernon, New York.

iii. Lionel Columbus, b. 8 February 1816 and d. 3 April 1871; m. at Hartford, Vermont, 28 March 1841, Mary Ann Dutton, b. 30 September 1817, daughter of Silas and Hepzibah (Black) Dutton.

Child:

1. Altha Stella[8] b. 21 July 1845; m. 14 November 1866, William E. Dutton.

41. iv. Harvey Nelson, b. 7 November 1817.

42. v. George Andrew, b. 12 August 1819.

vi. Clarissa Lusina, b. 16 September 1821; d. 3 October 1846; m. 10 April 1842, John Chandler Worth, b. 16 August 1819; d. at Bradford, Vermont, son of Nathaniel and Patty (Chandler) Worth.

vii. John LaFayette, b. 11 April 1824; m. 21 January 1849, Deborah Myers. Went to Minnesota in early eighties.

Children:

1. Clara[8], m. ——. One child, Minnie.
2. William O., lived at Gull River, Minnesota, about 1900.

Children:

i. Guy[9].

ii. Bert.

viii. Lucina Delano, b. 28 February 1829; d. 28 January 1872; m. Edwin Carlos Chandler of Enfield, Vermont, b. 18 September 1821, son of Cyrus and Lucy (Davis) Chandler.

Child (Chandler):

1. John, d. unm., age 20 years.

ix. Ann, b. 17 January 1831; d. 21 February 1831.

Delano Genealogy, Maj. J. A. Delano, 1899, pp. 347-8.

25. Thomas[6] Tracy (*Andrew*[5], *THOMAS*[4], *STEPHEN*[3], *JOHN*[2], *STEPHEN*[1]) was born 21 December 1787 and died 7 April 1871. He married 15 March 1825, Esther P.

Lamphere, born 1 August 1789 and died 17 July 1879, daughter of a farmer in Hartford, Vermont, where they resided.

The child of Thomas[6] and Esther P. (Lamphere) Tracy:

i. Charles[7], b. 24 October 1827; m. (1) 22 January 1866, Amanda D. Babcock, b. 22 February 1837; d. 19 July 1881, daughter of Henry and Abigail Babcock of New Brunswick; (2) 25 June 1887, Mary Roberts, b. 17 October 1853, daughter of Lucien and Adeline Roberts, a farmer in Hartford.

Children:

1. Ethel[8].
2. Florence.

26. Ebenezer[6] Tracy (*James*[5], *THOMAS*[4], *STEPHEN*[3], *JOHN*[2], *STEPHEN*[1]) was born at Hartford, Vermont, 18 July 1796, died at Woodstock, Vermont, 23 September 1864 and was buried there. He married 22 February 1827, Anna Richmond, who was born 2 October 1802, died at Taftsville, Vermont, 3 January 1889 and was buried in Woodstock, daughter of Mason and Mary (Williams) Richmond.

The children of Ebenezer[6] and Anna (Richmond) Tracy:

43. i. James Henry Freegrace[7], b. 6 January 1828.
ii. Edward Leavett, b. 22 May 1833; d. 19 April 1846.
iii. Andrew Elisha, b. 26 May 1837; d. 24 October 1850.

27. Joseph Carter[6] Tracy (*JOSEPH*[5], *THOMAS*[4], *STEPHEN*[3], *JOHN*[2], *STEPHEN*[1]) was born at Hartford, Vermont, 3 November 1793 and died at Beverly, Massachusetts, 24 March 1874, age eighty years. He married (1) 12 July 1819, Eleanor Washburn, who was born at Granville, New York, 9 March 1803 and died at Royalton, Vermont, 14 February 1836, daughter of Reverend Azel and Sally (Skinner) Washburn*; and (2) at Beverly, 3 June

*Reverend Azel Washburn was born at Middleboro, Massachusetts, 26 April 1764 and died at Royalton, Vermont, 15 April 1841, son of James and Elizabeth (Leonard) Washburn. He married 31 December 1790, Sally Skinner who was born at Thompson, Connecticut, 15

Rev. Joseph Carter[6] Tracy

Ruth Carter[7] Tracy

Sarah Skinner[7] Tracy

STON
BLIC
LIBRARY

November 1775 and died at Royalton, 20 March 1865, daughter of Calvin and Eleanor (Porter) Skinner. Calvin Skinner was born at Woodstock, Connecticut, 21 October 1746. He served in the Revolution at Lexington and in the campaign around New York in 1776-77, including also the Battle of Trenton, and he died in September 1777 from privations endured in the service (Lovejoy's History of Royalton, Vermont). His wife Eleanor was the daughter of Lieutenant Samuel Porter who served in the French and Indian War.

1845, Sarah C. Prince, daughter of Joseph and Joanna Prince.

Joseph Carter[6] Tracy was graduated from Dartmouth College in 1814, having studied first law and then divinity. He was pastor of the Congregational churches in Post Mills and West Fairlee, Vermont, 1821-29; edited the "Vermont Chronicle" in Windsor for five years, then the "Boston Recorder" for one year, and for a time was employed on the "New York Observer" where he was intimate with Professor S. F. B. Morse, while the great invention of the telegraph was taking shape.

Feeling a profound interest in the anti-slavery cause, and in the scheme of African colonization, he abandoned his career as an editor to become secretary of the Massachusetts Colonization Society and also of the American Colonization Society for Massachusetts. The Republic of Liberia owes much to him for his valuable aid. His reputation stood high as an able scholar and Christian writer. Among his publications are "Three Last Things," "History of the American Board," "The Great Awakening," several missionary maps, occasional sermons, and many articles in periodicals. He lived at Beverly, Massachusetts from about 1840, and traveled daily between his home and Boston until the time of his death.

The children of Joseph Carter[6] and Eleanor (Washburn) Tracy:

i. Royal Washburn[7], b. at Royalton, Vermont, 13 July 1820; d. at Beverly, Massachusetts, 14 October 1855; unm. Attended Dartmouth College, leaving in 1838.

44. ii. Ezra Carter, b. at Thetford, Vermont, 25 February 1822.

iii. Ruth Carter, b. at Thetford, 10 February 1824; d. 8 August 1920. Lived at 29 Abbot Street, Beverly, Massachusetts; unm. Spent most of her life caring for aged and infirm relatives.

45. iv. Joseph, b. at Thetford, 28 February 1826.

v. Sarah Skinner, b. at Thetford, 15 July 1828; d. 18 July 1916; unm. Attended school at Amherst, New Hampshire (1845). Accomplished student of ancient languages, and a musician. Assisted in father's work. Lived with father and sister Ruth.

vi. George Hopkins, b. at Windsor, 22 May 1830; d. 16 May 1856; m. 3 October 1851, Martha Delaney Bartholomew, b. 21 February 1835; d. after 1899, buried at Beverly, Massachusetts, daughter of Amos Farnham and Delaney (Sargent)Bartholomew. George Hopkins went to sea and was lost overboard in a storm.

Children:

Two died in infancy.

1. Martha Ruth[8], b. 1852; d. September 1916, buried in Tracy plot at Beverly, Massachusetts; m. June 1876, Charles W. Owler. After 1881 she made her own living, first teaching at Malden and elsewhere in Massachusetts. Correspondent for New York Herald, residing in Italy and writing on Art and Antiquities under the pseudonym "Theo. Tracy" 1891-97. Resided in New York and catalogued collections of antiquities and fine arts 1898-1910.

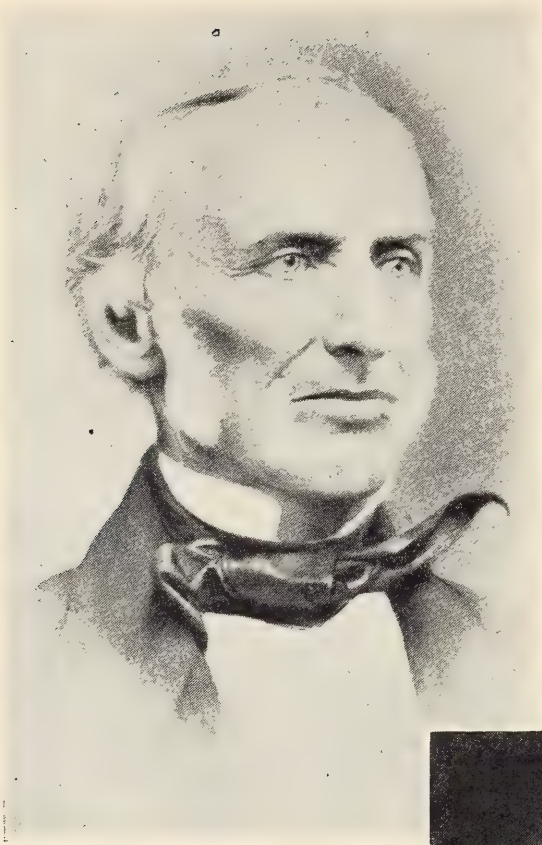
Children (Owler):

i. George Joseph, b. 27 January 1877; d. July 1877.

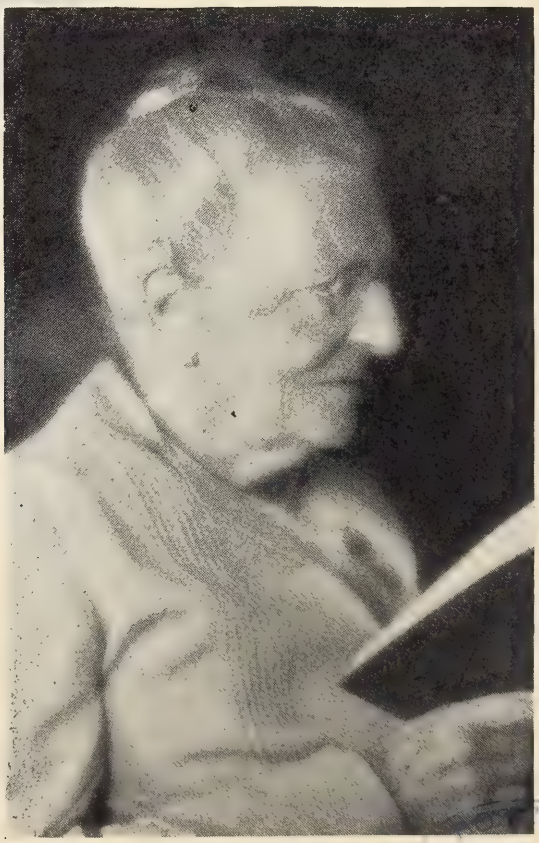
ii. Charles W., b. 1879; m. 1908, Sadie Brewster, lived at Clyde, New York since 1920.

Children:

1. Eleanor, b. 1 September 1916.
2. Martha Elizabeth, b. 3 November 1918.



Ebenezer Carter[6] Tracy



Anna (Tracy) Byington
at age 90 years
Daughter of Ebenezer
Carter[6] Tracy

PUBLIC

vii. Ira, b. at Windsor, 17 September 1832; disappeared 1881; m. February 1863, Mary McCabe, d. 5 January 1880. Ira was at sea 1851-63; was weigher in United States Customs Service, New York, 1868-70, and partner in firm of Sterling & Crane, weighers, New York, 1871-79. One child died in infancy.

viii. William Warner, b. at Royalton, 27 October 1835; d. there 21 March 1836.

28. Ebenezer Carter[6] Tracy (*JOSEPH*[5], *THOMAS*[4], *STEPHEN*[3], *JOHN*[2], *STEPHEN*[1]) was born near Hartford, Vermont, 10 June 1796, died at Windsor, Vermont, 15 May 1862 and was buried in the Old South Cemetery. He married at Boston, Massachusetts, 13 September 1832, Martha Sherman Evarts, who was born at New Haven, Connecticut, 31 July 1809, died at Plainfield, New Jersey, 10 April 1889 and was buried in the Old South Cemetery at Windsor, daughter of Reverend Jeremiah and Mehitable (Sherman) Evarts.

Ebenezer Carter[6] Tracy was graduated from Dartmouth College in 1819; was two years at Andover in the class of 1824; and was licensed but never ordained as a minister. He was a tutor in Dartmouth 1823-25; established the "Vermont Chronicle" at Bellows Falls, Vermont, 14 April 1826 and moved it to Windsor, Vermont, the same year. In 1829 he surrendered the "Chronicle" to his brother Joseph and went for a short time to the "New York Journal of Commerce," thence to the "Observer" office in the same city, subsequently to edit a temperance paper at Andover, Massachusetts, and later the "Boston Recorder." In 1834 he resumed the editorship of the "Chronicle" in which position he continued until his death.

The children of Ebenezer Carter[6] and Martha Sherman (Evarts) Tracy, the first born at Boston, Massachusetts, and the others at Windsor, Vermont:

i. Martha Day[7], b. 30 October 1833; d. at Windsor, Vermont, 2 November 1852.

46. ii. Jeremiah Evarts, b. 31 January 1835.

iii. Anna, b. 23 October 1836; d. at Ballard Vale, Massachusetts, 11 March 1935; m. at Windsor, Vermont, 5 September 1867, Reverend George Phelps Byington, b. at Hinesburg, Vermont, 17 August 1838; d. at Ballard Vale, Massachusetts, 17 August 1918 and was buried at East Hardwick, Vermont, son of Stephen and Sarah (Hoyt) Byington. He attended the University of Vermont and received his Bachelor of Arts degree in 1863; Andover Theological Seminary, 1867. Ordained Congregational minister at Benson, Vermont, 1868; pastor at Royalton, Vermont, 1867-68; Benson, Vermont, 1868-69; Westford, Vermont, 1869-83; Castleton, Vermont, 1883-87; Shoreham, Vermont, 1887-90; East Hardwick, Vermont, 1890-99; Westport, Massachusetts, 1899-1903. Anna Byington was a woman of fine character and continued to have an active interest in welfare and church affairs until her death.

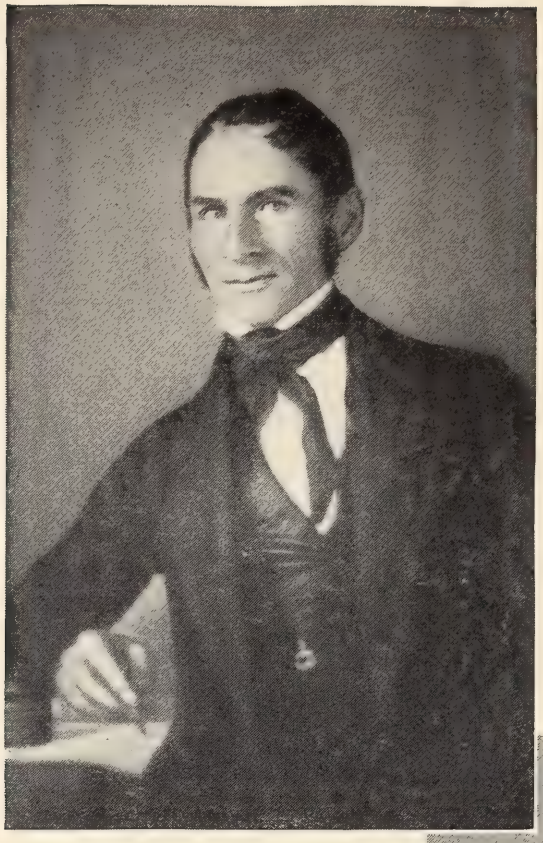
Children (Byington):

1. Steven Tracy, b. at Benson, Vermont 20 December 1868. Living at Ballard Vale, Massachusetts (1935).
2. William Carter, b. at Westford, Vermont, 1 December 1870; d. at East Hardwick, Vermont, 20 September 1890 and was buried there.
3. Martha Day, b. at Westford, Vermont, 5 February 1873. Living at Ballard Vale, Massachusetts (1935).

iv. William Carter, b. 14 July 1838; killed in Civil War, 23 June 1864.

v. Roger Sherman, b. 10 August 1840; d. 22 October 1841.

vi. Roger Sherman, b. 9 December 1841; d. at Ballard Vale, Massachusetts, 6 March 1926, unm. He was a physician. Received degrees, Bachelor of Arts, Yale 1862, and Doctor of Medicine, College of Physicians and Surgeons, Columbia, 1868; interne, Bellevue Hospital, New York, 1867-69. Studied at Berlin, Germany 1869-70; sanitary inspector, chief sanitary inspector, deputy register and registrar of records, New York Health Department, 1870-1901; author, "Handbook of Sanitary Information" (Householders



Rev. Myron[6] Tracy

Sarah (Weld) Tracy

PUBLIC LIBRARY

1884); "Outlines of Anatomy" 1889; "Essentials of Anatomy and Physiology and Hygiene" 1889; "The White Man's Burden" (under pseudonym T. Shirby Hodge) 1915; also articles on sanitary subjects in "Bucks Hygiene" and "Wood's Reference Handbook of Medical Sciences." Lived in later years of life at Ballard Vale, Massachusetts.

47. vii. John Jay, b. 23 December 1843.

48. viii. Charles Walker, b. 28 June 1847.

29. MYRON[6] TRACY (*JOSEPH*[5], *THOMAS*[4], *STEPHEN*[3] *JOHN*[2], *STEPHEN*[1]) was born at Hartford, Vermont, 20 April 1798 and died at Hudson, Ohio, 27 March 1855. He married at Braintree, Vermont, 18 March 1829, SARAH ALLEN[7] WELD, who was born at Braintree, Vermont, 4 May 1807, died at Kent, Ohio, 12 May 1873, and was buried beside her husband in the New Cemetery at Hudson, Ohio, daughter of SAMUEL WALDO[6] and SARAH (HAYDEN) WELD (see Weld Family p. 150).

SARAH WELD taught school at Lebanon, New Hampshire, before her marriage; was a cultured christian woman of highest type, and assisted her husband in his ministries. In her youth she was acquainted with John Greenleaf Whittier, afterwards famed as a poet, and they became very close friends. She was the inspiration of his poem "Memories" and received from him an autographed copy of it.

MYRON[6] TRACY attended school at Salisbury, Vermont, 1816-17, and afterwards went to Dartmouth College, but was not graduated. He was licensed as a Congregational minister in the early part of 1825. Not receiving a permanent call to his liking, he went to Unionville, Geauga County, Ohio, in the early part of 1828, and later to Jefferson, Ashtabula County, Ohio, as a minister, under direction of the "Educational Society." On 21 September 1828 he preached at Claridon, Geauga County, and was called to serve the congregation for Three Hundred and Fifty Dollars per year, one-third of which was to be paid in money and two-thirds in farm products at the current prices. He returned to Hart-

ford, Vermont, in March 1829, and married. He took his bride to Philadelphia in May 1829, where he was a delegate of "Grand River Presbytery" to the General Assembly. They then traveled via New York, Hudson River, and the Erie Canal to Buffalo, and thence to Claridon, Ohio. His church prospered, and during the first year fifty-two persons united with the church. He continued his work with great satisfaction to the people until 8 October 1834, when he received a call from the Missionary Society of the Valley of the Mississippi to act as their agent with headquarters at Indianapolis, Indiana, where he remained about three years. In 1838 he returned to Ohio as a minister at Strongville, Ashtabula County. He moved to Hudson, Ohio, about 1841-42 and was agent of the Educational Society and a missionary minister in that vicinity until his death. In 1845 he purchased a home in Hudson from Esquire Hudson. He was interested in nurseries at Strongville and Hudson.

The children of MYRON[6] and SARAH ALLEN (WELD) TRACY:

49. i. Myron Lewis[7], b. at Claridon, Ohio, 15 December 1829.

50. ii. Sarah Ruth, b. at Claridon, Ohio, 29 May 1832.

51. iii. SAMUEL JOSEPH, b. at Indianapolis, Indiana, 15 August 1835.

52. iv. Laura Weld, b. at Hudson, Ohio, 20 February 1845.

30. William Warner[6] Tracy (*JOSEPH*[5], *THOMAS*[4], *STEPHEN*[3], *JOHN*[2], *STEPHEN*[1]) was born at Hartford, Vermont, 12 December 1801 and died at Cambridge, Ohio, about 1848-50. He married Rebecca Jenkinson at Steubenville, Ohio, where he probably studied and first practiced law about 1824-25. He lived and followed his profession at Cambridge from 1828 to the time of his death.

The children of William Warner[6] and Rebecca (Jenkinson) Tracy, all born at Cambridge, Ohio:

i. Adaline[7], b. 2 February 1832; d. at Cambridge, Ohio, 8 February 1835.

TOMBSTONES IN NEW CEMETERY AT HUDSON, OHIO

PUBLIC LIBRARY

SARAH (WELD) TRACY
"Mrs. S. W. Tracy. Died May 12, 1873. Age 66 years."

REV. MYRON[6] TRACY
"Rev. Myron Tracy. Died March 27, 1855. Age 57 years."

ii. Isaac Jenkinson, b. 1833. Lead a wandering life. Was in Iowa 1855; and in Kansas 1875, with his cousin Ebenezer Carter Tracy.

iii. Mary Alice, b. about 1835; d. at Hudson, Ohio, 1868; m. about 1863, Allen Campbell Barrows of Hudson, Ohio, b. at Hudson, Ohio, 4 May 1839 and d. at Columbus, Ohio, January 1908, son of Professor Elijah Porter and Maria (Lee) Barrows.

Child (Barrows):

1. Frank, b. 13 February 1867 and d. at Indianola. Iowa, 17 April 1924; unm. Professor of music,

iv. Joseph C., b. 1838; d. at Hudson, Ohio, 16 April 1854, while attending Western Reserve Academy.

31. Ira Carter[6] Tracy (*JOSEPH*[5], *THOMAS*[4], *STEPHEN*[3], *JOHN*[2], *STEPHEN*[1]) was born at Hartford, Vermont, 15 January 1806 and died at Bloomington, Wisconsin, 10 November 1875. He married (1) at Singapore, Malay, 15 January 1835, Adaline White, who was born at West Brookfield, Massachusetts, 25 September 1809 and died at Hudson, Ohio, 3 March 1851, daughter of Alfred and Sarah (Gilbert) White, a direct descendant of Peregrine White, born 1620 on the Mayflower.

He was graduated at Dartmouth College in 1829, standing first in his class; completed his Theological studies at Andover in 1832 and was ordained at Hartford, Vermont, 28 September 1832, as a missionary. He sailed from New York 15 June 1833, first going to Canton, where he was the second missionary of the American Board in China. He arrived at Singapore, Malay, 24 July 1834, where he baptized the first Chinese convert of the American Mission. His future wife left Boston, 2 July 1834, and they were married immediately upon her arrival at Singapore. Overwork and exposure affected them both, and they returned to the United States in 1841. After regaining his health he worked as a home missionary in Ohio, preaching in Franklin and Streetsboro from 1846 to 1851.

After the death of his wife he went to Patch Grove, Wisconsin (near Bloomington) in October 1851, where he became pastor of a Congregational church, at a salary of Four Hundred Dollars per annum. He married (2) in October 1852, Mrs. Elizabeth (Charlton) Gleason of East Windsor Hill, Connecticut. The church was moved to a new location called Blakes Prairie. In 1856 he went to Spring Valley, Minnesota, where he organized and was pastor of a Congregational church until 1861 when his health failed. He returned to his old home in Bloomington, Wisconsin, where he spent his remaining years on a farm adjoining Blakes Prairie Cemetery, preaching occasionally as his health permitted. For a more complete biography of his life, see "History of Hartford, Vermont, by Tucker."

The children of Ira Carter[6] and Adaline (White) Tracy:

i. Edwin Allen[7], b. at Singapore, Malay, 29 January 1836 and died at sea near Cape Horn, May 1841.

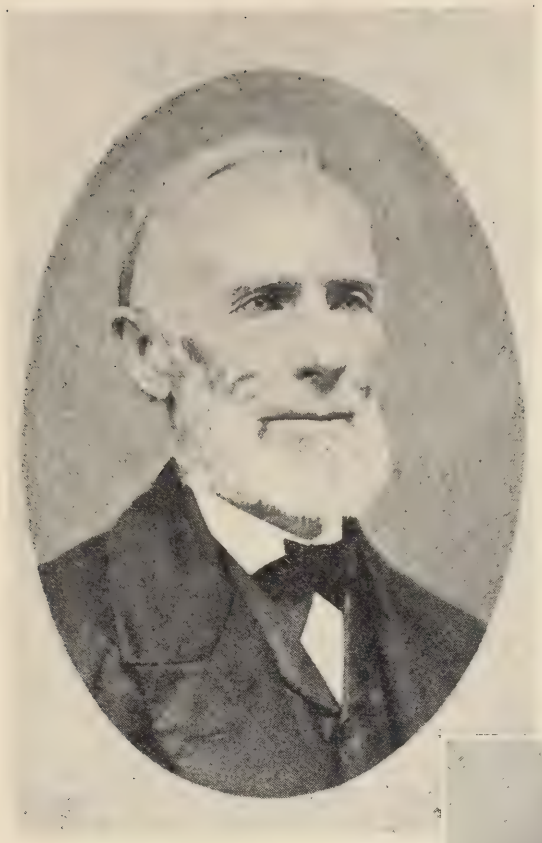
ii. Ira White, b. at Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, 2 September 1841 and died at Montgomery, Alabama, 2 May 1865, a member of Company D 33d Regiment, Wisconsin Volunteers.

53. iii. Alfred Edwards, b. at West Brookfield, Massachusetts, 2 July 1845.

Hartford History; g.s. records; Mrs. Katherine (Harwood) Tracy, Claremont, California.

32. Samuel[6] Tracy (*JOSEPH*[5], *THOMAS*[4], *STEPHEN*[3], *JOHN*[2], *STEPHEN*[1]) was born at Hartford, Vermont, 14 April 1808, died at Platteville, Wisconsin, 9 August 1889, and was buried in Blakes Prairie Cemetery near Bloomington, Wisconsin. He married at Hartford, Vermont, 7 May 1833, Emeline Newton, who was born 23 September 1814, died at Estherville, Iowa, 13 October 1900, and was buried beside her husband, daughter of Sheldon and Nancy (Wilder) Newton.

Samuel[6] Tracy continued to reside on the home farm with his mother after the death of his father. He was a deacon in the Congregational church at Hartford for many



Rev. Ira Carter[6] Tracy

Rev. Alfred Edwards[7] Tracy

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY

years, and in 1855 moved to Bloomington, Wisconsin, where he purchased a farm, residing there until his death.

The children of Samuel[6] and Emeline (Newton) Tracy, all born at Hartford, Vermont:

i. Lucia Maria[7], b. 20 February 1834; d. 22 April 1842.

54. ii. Martha Evarts, b. 29 December 1836.

iii. Mary W., b. 31 July 1838; d. 30 October 1839.

iv. Elizabeth Newton, b. 25 March 1841; d. at Columbus, Wisconsin, 10 February 1863 and was buried at Blakes Prairie, Wisconsin; m. 25 September 1860, Reverend Charles Tenney Melvin, b. at Chester, New Hampshire, 10 June 1835; d. at Walpole, Massachusetts, 7 December 1880, son of Thomas Jefferson, and Harriette (Tenney) Melvin. Attended Dartmouth College 1856; Andover Seminary 1858; was a clergyman; lived at Columbus, Wisconsin, 1859-63; Platteville, Wisconsin, 1864; Sun Prairie, Wisconsin, 1865-71; Emporia, Kansas, 1871-74; Atkinson, New Hampshire, 1875-80.

Child (Melvin):

1. John Tracy, b. at Columbus, Wisconsin, 17 November 1861; m. (1) at Westville, Connecticut, 5 September 1883, Minnie E. Parker, who d. 29 October 1901; (2) at Grinnell, Iowa, 29 September 1902, Antoinette Drew, daughter of Granger F. and Sophia L. (Clark) Drew. John Tracy Melvin was educated at Atkinson Academy, New Hampshire, 1880; University of Vermont Medical Department 1882; Denver and Gross Medical College 1892; Johns Hopkins Hospital 1900; member of Colorado State Board of Health 1902-7; president of Sagauche County High School Board 1898-1904; medical director of Tulare-Kings County Joint Tubercular Hospital, Springville, California, 1919-1934; lived at Boston, Massachusetts, 1880-82; Westville, Connecticut, 1883-85; Dodge City, Kansas, 1886-88; Denver, Colorado, 1888-92; Sagauche, Colorado, 1892-1907; Porterville, California, since 1908.

Children by first marriage:

i. Charles Tracy, b. 10 December 1884; d. 14 December 1884.

ii. Harriet Elizabeth, b. 26 October 1888; m. 8 September 1908, Reverend A. B. Pendleton of Del Norte, Colorado. No living children.

Children by second marriage:

iii. Maude, b. Sagauche, Colorado, 16 July 1903; Bachelor of Arts, University of California 1925.

iv. Tracy D., b. Sagauche, Colorado, 23 February 1906; d. 26 October 1907.

v. Dorothea, b. Santa Cruz, California, 4 March 1908; Bachelor of Arts, University of California 1928.

vi. John Tracy Jr., b. Del Norte, Colorado, 30 June 1909; civil engineer; Polytechnic College.

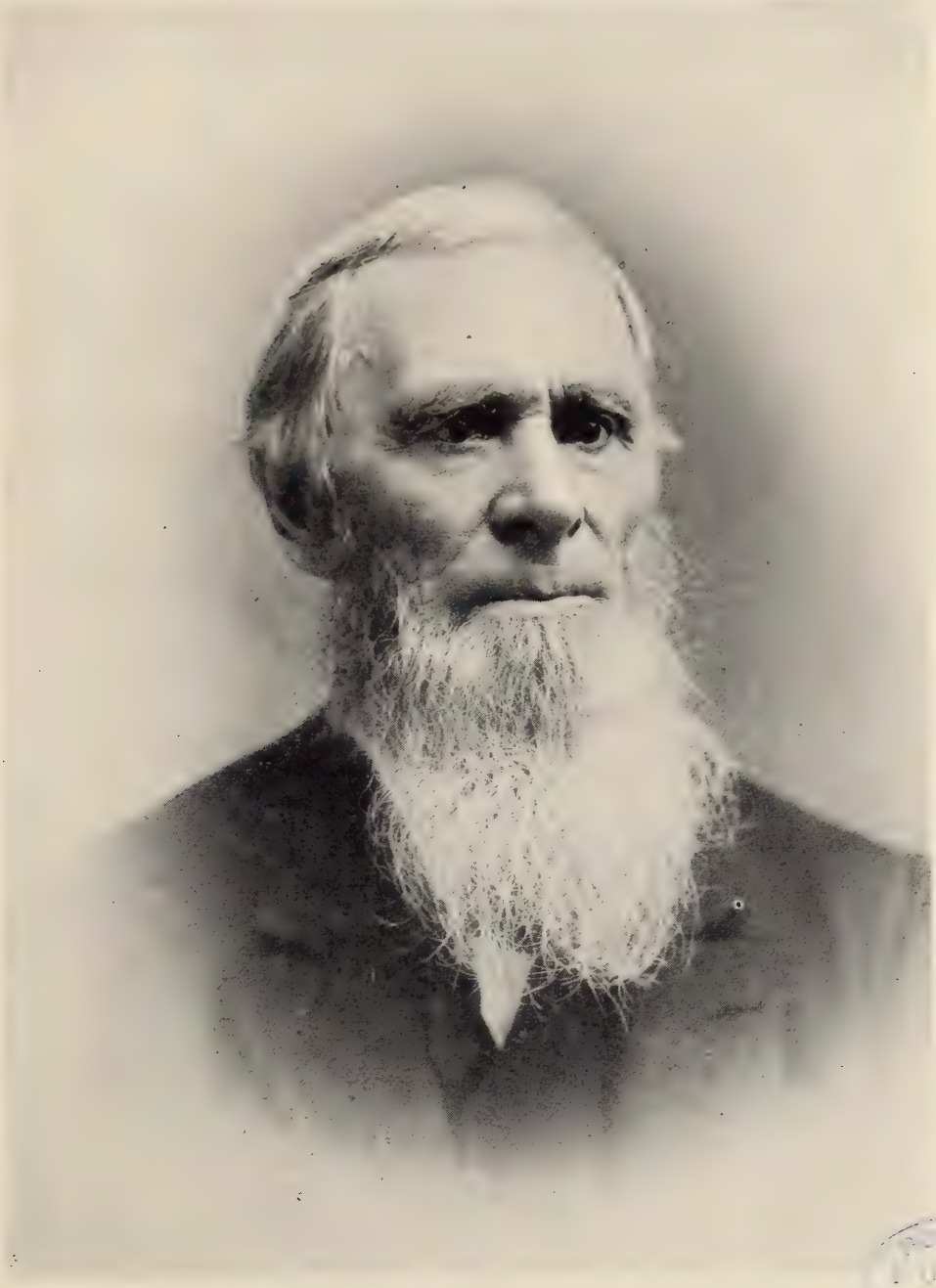
55. v. Samuel Mills, b. 30 April 1847.

vi. Alice Emeline, b. 12 August 1852; d. 31 January 1878.

33. Stephen[6] Tracy (*JOSEPH*[5], *THOMAS*[4], *STEPHEN*[3], *JOHN*[2], *STEPHEN*[1]) was born at Hartford, Vermont, 25 February 1810, died at Andover, Massachusetts, 13 January 1873 and was buried in Andover Seminary Cemetery. He married at Hartford, Vermont, 10 May 1836, Alice Hewitt Dana, who was born at Pomfret, Vermont, 27 February 1815, died at Lansing, Michigan, 17 January 1898, and was buried at Andover, Massachusetts, daughter of David* and Rebecca Hart (Chase) Dana.

After attending school at Hartford, Vermont, and Meriden, New Hampshire, Stephen[6] Tracy studied medicine with Dr. Murray at Hartford, Vermont in 1832-33. He sailed with his wife, 1 July 1836, to Singapore, Malay, where he was a medical missionary at Singapore and later at Bangkok,

*David Dana was descended from Richard Dana, born in England in 1612 (son of a religious French refugee) who settled at West Cambridge, Massachusetts, in 1640, through John Winchester, Isaac and Benjamin.



Samuel[6] Tracy

Siam. Returning to America in 1840, they settled at Hudson, Ohio, where he practiced medicine until about 1849, when he moved to Worcester, Massachusetts, for a year, and then to Windsor, Vermont. He settled at Andover, Massachusetts, in the fall of 1853, where he successfully practiced medicine until his death. (Photograph following p. 72.)

The children of Stephen[6] and Alice Hewitt (Dana) Tracy:

56. i. Martha Evarts[7], b. at Bangkok, Siam, 8 November 1837.

57. ii. Rebecca Dana, b. at Pomfret, Vermont, 19 July 1840.

iii. Stephen Henry, b. at Hudson, Ohio, 9 June 1843; d. 15 July 1844 and was buried at Hudson.

58. iv. William Warner, b. at Hudson, Ohio, 21 May 1845.

v. Alice Marie, b. at Hudson, Ohio, 31 May 1847; d. 7 September 1851.

vi. Edward Atwater, b. at Worcester, Massachusetts, 30 May 1850; d. at Detroit, Michigan, 21 February 1917, and buried at Andover, Massachusetts, unm. Was an orchardist in Old Mission, Michigan, where he resided from 1865 to 1883, when he moved to Detroit, and was a seedsman until his death.

vii. Stephen Prince, b. at Andover, Massachusetts, 6 December 1853; d. at Walkerton, Indiana, 22 March 1922, where he was buried; m. at Detroit, Michigan, 27 June 1888, Lillie Bell Eastman, b. at Bradford, Vermont, 9 May 1858; living (1934) at Walkerton, Indiana, daughter of David and Judith Knight (Dustin) Eastman. Stephen Prince[7] Tracy was graduated at Phillips Academy, Andover, Massachusetts 1879; Michigan State College 1886; Hahneman Medical College, Chicago, 1888; and began practicing medicine at Sault Ste. Marie, Michigan. In 1893 he moved to Milford, Nebraska. In 1900 moved to Walkerton, Indiana, where he continued practicing until his death.

Child:

1. Anna Belle[8], b. at Sault Ste. Marie, Michigan, 14 September 1889. Director of Course in Psychiatric Social Work, Western Reserve University, School of Applied Social Sciences, Cleveland, Ohio (1934).

34. George[7] Tracy (*Thomas*[6], *John*[5], *John*[4], *John*[3], *JOHN*[2], *STEPHEN*[1]) was born near North Adams, Massachusetts, about 1789 and died at Wautoma, Wisconsin, after 1859. He married in Canada, Elizabeth Lilly, widow of Walter Lilly.

Sometime after the war of 1812 George[7] and his father removed to Canada and first settled at a small place called Beachville, later moving to St. Marys, Ontario. Late in life he moved with his son George[8] to Wisconsin, where he died.

The children of George[7] and Elizabeth (——) Tracy:

i. George[8], b. about 1825; m. about 1854, Miss K. ——. He was a miller by occupation. Apparently he moved to Wautoma, Wisconsin, after 1859, taking his family and father with him, where it is said he met his death by drowning.

Children, born at St. Marys, Ontario:

1. Anna[9], b. 1857.
2. Frank, b. 1859.

ii. Elmira, b. 1827.

iii. Jane, b. 28 June 1829; d. 2 June 1889; m. about 1854, Joseph Iredale, son of Joseph and Hannah (Watson) Iredale.

Children (Iredale), all born at St. Marys, Ontario:

1. Almira, b. 2 August 1855; m. 30 December 1880, George Dickson.
2. Thomas, b. 26 May 1861; m. Mary Gilmore.
3. Ralph, b. 10 May 1863; m. 1889, Margaret Lackie.
4. Hannah, b. 29 May 1865; m. 27 April 1890, Joseph Cousins.
5. Gordon, b. 4 November 1868; (?) m. 1895, Burnette Lackie.

iv. Benjamin, b. 1831; d. at Newboro, Ontario 1916; m. 1856, Agnes Donald.

Child:

1. George, b. at St. Marys, Ontario 1864. Living near Newboro, Ontario (1929) unm.

Dr. Stephen[6] Tracy

Alice (Dana) Tracy
Wife of Stephen[6] Tracy

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY

35. Benjamin[7] Tracy (*Thomas*[6], *John*[5], *John*[4], *John*[3], *JOHN*[2], *STEPHEN*[1]) was born near Owego, New York, in 1794 and died 31 January 1882. He married after 28 February 1819, Bathsheba (Woodin) Jewett, widow of Asa Jewett and daughter of William and Mary (Northrupp) Woodin, a native of Putnam County, New York, born 1793, who died at Owego, New York, 24 September 1866.

Benjamin[7] Tracy accompanied his father to the western part of the state, but when his father removed to Canada, he returned to the vicinity of Owego, New York, where he died. He was a soldier in the war of 1812. In early life he operated sawmills and rafted their product down the Susquehanna River to market, and in the summer, cultivated his land. In 1838 he was elected justice of the peace and served several years in that capacity.

The children of Benjamin[7] and Bathsheba (Woodin) Tracy:

i. George W.[8], m. Ellen P. ——.
ii. Harrison.
59. iii. Benjamin Franklin Tracy, b. 26 April 1830.
iv. Harvey.

Jewett Genealogy, F. C. Jewett, 1908, page 1037.

36. George[7] Tracy (*John*[6], *Stephen*[5], *James*[4], *STEPHEN*[3], *JOHN*[2], *STEPHEN*[1]) was born at Norwich, Massachusetts, 28 June 1829 and died at Sterling, Illinois, 6 May 1891. He married at Camden, Maine, 7 September 1863, Helen Maria Hosmer, who was born there, 27 May 1832 and died at Duluth, 22 January 1903, daughter of Nathaniel and Eliza (Cobb) Hosmer. She was a school teacher at Sterling, Illinois.

George[7] Tracy, in early life, was in the nursery business in New Jersey. He joined the gold rush in 1849 but in 1854 came back to his old home in Massachusetts. In 1857 he moved to Sterling, Illinois, where he was engaged in the manufacturing business with Thomas A. Galt. He organized and was president of the Keystone Manufacturing Company and was also engaged in banking and other business.

The children of George[7] and Helen Maria (Hosmer) Tracy:

i. Susie Hosmer[8], b. 5 August 1864; m. 30 December 1885, Elbridge Gilbert Church, b. 23 September 1862 and d. 1927, son of Bradford Crane and Mary Jane (Clifford) Church. He was a real estate dealer. Living in Duluth, Minnesota, 1908-27.

Child (Church):

1. Helen Clare, b. 1886. Living at Chicago (1934).

ii. Frank Merrill, b. 17 August 1869; d. 15 October 1927; m. 9 March 1908, Genevieve West of New York, who d. at Chicago, 9 December 1909. Frank Merrill Tracy lived in Chicago many years. He was a member of the South Shore Country Club, and the Chicago Athletic Association. No children.

iii. Edith Mason, b. 26 July 1873; m. 1905 Reuben Norman Clarke. Living at Daytona Beach Florida (1934). No children.

37. John Dimock[7] Tracy (*John*[6], *Stephen*[5], *James*[4], *STEPHEN*[3], *JOHN*[2], *STEPHEN*[1]) was born at Norwich, Massachusetts, 11 January 1834 and died at Sterling, Illinois, 1919. He married (1) at Agawam, Massachusetts, 9 September 1856, Harriet Kirkland, born 5 March 1835, died 21 August 1859; (2) 26 December 1861, Mary Ann Kirkland of Agawam, Massachusetts, born 11 September 1823, died at Sterling, Illinois, 18 April 1892.

John Dimock[7] Tracy was apprenticed 3 September 1850 as a mechanic to the American Machine Works at Springfield, Massachusetts, and completed his term in 1855. He immediately went west and was employed as a mechanic by the Chicago, Rock Island Railroad Company in 1855. He returned to his home in the east and was married, living thereafter at Springfield, Massachusetts, Providence, Rhode Island, and Bridgeport, Connecticut, from whence the family moved to Sterling, Illinois, in 1872, where he became engaged in manufacturing. He was president and treasurer of the Sterling Manufacturing Company for a long time, which position he occupied to the date of his death. He was universally honored and respected.

The child of John Dimock[7] and Harriet (Kirkland) Tracy:

i. Hattie Kirkland[8], b. at Springfield, Massachusetts, 2 August 1859; d. at Sterling, Illinois, 25 September 1892, where she was buried; m. at Sterling, Illinois, 5 November 1884, Thomas Wesley Beckwith, a dentist, b. at Sycamore, Illinois, 18 November 1857; d. at Tucson, Arizona, 14 January 1902, son of Chauncey and Mary Ann (Woolsey) Beckwith.

Children (Beckwith):

1. Clara Tracy, b. 30 August 1885; m. at Sterling, Illinois, 21 June 1911, Frank Lincoln Davis of Morrison, Illinois, son of Robert and Adeline (Olds) Davis. Living at Davenport, Iowa, (1934).

   Child (Davis):

   i. Genevieve Beckwith, b. 9 September 1924.

2. Mary Louise, b. 22 November 1886; m. at Sterling, Illinois, 22 February 1919, William Harrison Jamison, son of David Montgomery and Jennie (Ryder) Jamison. Living at Sterling, Illinois, (1934).

   Children (Jamison):

   i. Robert Wesley, b. 23 March 1923.

   ii. John Tracy, b. 16 January 1927.

3. John Tracy, b. 3 September 1888; m. Beluahl Latina Cassell. Living at Sterling, Illinois, (1934).

   Child:

   i. Barbara Louise, b. 15 January 1912.

37*a*. Erastus[7] Tracy (*James*[6], *Nathaniel*[5], *James*[4], *STEPHEN*[3], *JOHN*[2], *STEPHEN*[1]) was born at Hinsdale, Massachusetts, 3 November 1801-2 and died at Constantine, Michigan 28 June 1884. He married in 1826 Eliza Arnold, born 11 May 1807 and died in October 1892, daughter of Caleb and Rachel (Bennett) Arnold. In 1827 Erastus and his brother-in-law William Arnold came to Detroit by boat and went on foot to Constantine. The family came later in ox-carts over a corduroy road and were among the earliest settlers in that little town, the Tracy name being on a

monument erected there to the memory of the oldest settlers. In 1831 they received a grant of land from the government, which land remained in the family until four years ago.

The children of Erastus[7] and Eliza (Arnold) Tracy, all but the first born at Constantine:

i. James[8], b. at Richford, Tioga co., New York; d. at La Grange, Indiana, buried in Constantine Cemetery; m. Hannah Watkins Barker. Lived at Leonidas, Michigan.

Children, both born at Leonidas:

1. Charles, d. at Coldwater, Michigan, buried in Meridon Cemetery; m. Minnie ——. One daughter, Helen, m. —— Benedict. Living with mother at Coldwater (1935). Six children.
2. Ida, m. Ford.

ii. Louisa, b. 16 March 1830; d. at South Haven, Michigan, buried in Constantine Cemetery; m. (1) Josiah Fisher, (2) Dr. Richmond, (3) John Hoffman.

Children (Fisher):

1. Eliza, m. Bassett. (Columbia City, Indiana.)
2. Frank. (Sarasota, Florida.)
3. Fred, buried in Kalamazoo, Michigan.
4. Albert. (Denver Colorado.)
5. Alva. (Sarasota, Florida.)

Child (Richmond):

6. Minnie, m. Keene, both dead. Two children, Arthur, living (1935) in California and Thomas, living (1935) in Elkhart, Indiana.

iii. Amelia, b. 1832; d. at Three Rivers, Michigan, buried in Constantine Cemetery; m. William Moyer. Lived at Constantine.

Children (Moyer), all born at Constantine:

1. Emma, m. Easterbrook. Four children.
2. Charles. (Wisconsin)
3. Arthur. (Jackson, Tennessee.)
4. Jennie m. Roger. Died in Tennessee.

iv. Mary, m. Louis Buck. Lived, died and buried at Three Rivers, Michigan.

Children (Buck), all born at Three Rivers:

1. Marian, m. (1) Booth, (2) Huss. Five children. Died in 1934.
2. Elizabeth. Died in 1935.
3. Lucy. Buried in Three Rivers.

v. Martha, d. at Sturgis, Michigan in 1916, buried in Constantine Cemetery; m. (1) Marcus Chittenden, (2) Charles Jones. Four children, Ida, Emma, Etta and Alice.

vi. Levi, b. 7 July 1841; d. at Constantine 21 July 1920 and buried there; m. at Constantine his cousin Sarah Tracy, d. at Constantine 12 April 1922 and buried beside her husband, daughter of Parley and Phoebe (Olney) Tracy.

Children:

1. James Clyde, b. at Constantine 24 December 1874; m. at Constantine 14 March 1900, Cora Canfield, b. at Bronson, Michigan 18 August 1877, daughter of Oliver Victor and Euphemia (Pratt) Canfield. Farmer at Jackson, Michigan 1899 to 1905. Now (1935) living at Constantine.

   Children:

   i. Dorothy Lucile, b. 8 August 1901; m. at Constantine 10 September 1921, Clarence Paul Chrisman, son of Hezekiah and Gertrude (Gross) Chrisman. One daughter June Lee.

   ii. Lee Canfield, b. 10 June 1909; m. at Kalamazoo 26 November 1929, Gladys Opal, daughter of John and Artie (Culbertson) Lambert.

2. Arnold E., m. Mabel Woods. Living (1935) at Constantine. Two children, James and Ethel.
3. Marian, m. Thomas Stears. Three children, Margaret, Edward and Mary. (South Bend, Indiana.)

vii. Lavina, b. 7 July 1841; d. at Constantine 2 July 1916 and buried there; m. at Constantine 1 September 1859, William Wallace, son of Daniel and Anna Elise (Byle) Clement.

Children (Clement), all born at Constantine:

1. Ella, b. 25 September 1860; m. (1) 16 June 1877, Charles Catton, b. 15 March 1859, d. 19 November, 1903 son of William and Martha (Thurber) Catton; (2) 8 December 1909, West A. Warburton, b. 11 April 1864, d. 16 April 1932.

   Children (Catton), all born at Constantine:

   i. Martha Lavina, b. 16 August 1878; m. at Constantine 29 June 1904, Eugene Clyde, son of Henry E. and Mary (Jones) Kittell. Children (Kittell):

      1. Dorothy Gertrude, b. at Orion, Michigan 20 May 1906; m. at Topeka, Kansas 30 August 1928, Kenneth Roy Gilmore, son of William Roy and Ida (Brandon) Gilmore.

         Children (Gilmore), both born at Topeka:

         i. John Brandon, b. 22 February 1931.

         ii. Philip Tracy, b. 29 April 1932.

      2. Helen Louise, b. at Oxford, Michigan 19 January 1908; m. at Topeka, 23 February 1935, William Lee Schnatterly, son of Harry and Minette (Jolley) Schnatterly.

   ii. Harry Eugene, b. 10 November 1882; m. 29 June 1904, Abbie Eastman. Five children, Francis, Kenneth, Harold, Ella and Rose.

   iii. Eunice Hazel, b. 11 June 1890.

2. Ledah, b. 1 August 1862; d. at Constantine 13 September 1932; m. 27 January 1881 Frank Whitmore. Two children, Ella and Samuel, born at Constantine.

3. Levi Tracy, b. 14 April 1865; m. Daisy Rinehart. One child Levi Jr., born at Lawrence, Kansas in in 1916.

4. William, b. 6 August 1867; d. at Lakota, Iowa 1894; m. Alta Palmer. Two children, Paul and Florence born at Lakota.

5. Carrie, b. 10 October 1869; d. at Ramsey, Iowa 13 June 1889; m. Alborne Wiltse. One child, Cadwell Clement born at Ramsey.
6. Daniel, b. February 1872; d. at Constantine, November 1874.
7. Myrtle, b. 19 June 1877; d. at Forestburg, Alta., Canada 7 June 1915; m. Frank Wiltse. Six children, Clarence and Floyd born in Lakota, Iowa, Eunice born at Titonka, Iowa, Lynn, Donald and Lennice born in Canada.
8. Mary Elizabeth, b. 9 April 1882; m. at Lakota 14 June 1905, William S. Noble. Two children, Thelma and Hortense, both born in Lakota.

viii. Walter Bradshaw, b. January 1844; d. at Constantine, 1912 and buried there, unm.

ix. John, b. April 1830; m. at Constantine (1) Mary Castle, one child David; (2) at Three Rivers, Laura Willetts, two children, Mae Lenore and Waren Willetts. Living (1935) in Portland, Oregon.

Information concerning this line received only recently, too late to secure any further details.

Mrs. Kenneth R. Gilmore, Topeka, Kans.
James Clyde Tracy, Constantine, Mich.

37*b*. Parley[7] Tracy (*James*[6], *Nathaniel*[5], *James*[4], *STEPHEN*[3], *JOHN*[2], *STEPHEN*[1]) was born in Richford township, Tioga county, New York, 26 February 1808; m. Phoebe Olney. Lived at or near Rawson's Hollow, New York. Moved to Michigan after 1850. Both buried at Constantine, Michigan.

The children of Parley[7] and Phoebe (Olney) Tracy, all born in Tioga county, New York:

i. Helen, b. abt. 1835; m. Ezra Tyler. Buried in New York State.

Children (Tyler), the first two living in 1935:

1. Irving, in Connecticut.
2. Laura.
3. Lucinda.
4. Cora.
5. Charles.

ii. Marion, b. abt. 1841; m. William Blackman.

Children (Blackman):

1. Walter.
2. Burt.
3. Minnie.
4. Mary.
5. Ada

iii. Sarah, b. abt. 1842; m. a cousin Levi, son of Erastus.

iv. Walter, b. abt. 1843; m. Mahala Laugton.

Children:

1. Burt W., m. Lena Fisk. Died May 1935.
2. William H., m. Jane ——.
3. Minnie, m. Fred Hoodamaker. Two children, Gladys and L. B.

v. Nancy, b abt. 1845; m. Joel Cole.

Child (Cole):

1. Guy Tracy.

Children:

i. Earl.
ii. Don.
iii. Michel.
iv. Gladys.

vi. Wallace, m. Melinda Speece.

Children:

1. Florence, m. Earl Brush.
2. Wallace.

Information concerning this line received only recently, too late to secure any further details.

Jesse F. Stinard, Albany, N. Y.
James Clyde Tracy, Constantine, Mich.

38. Charles King[7] Tracy (*Walter*[6], *Nathaniel*[5], *James*[4], *STEPHEN*[3], *JOHN*[2], *STEPHEN*[1]) was born at Hinsdale, Massachusetts, 18 November 1810 and died there 31 March 1876. He married (1) int. Hinsdale, Massachusetts, 26 October 1834 Nancy M. Durant, born in Westmoreland (?),

New York, in 1813, died at Hinsdale 31 January 1868; (2) 2 September 1872, Mary (Butts) Sears, daughter of Nathaniel and Polly (Phillips) Butts.

Charles King[7] Tracy was one of the incorporators of Hinsdale Academy in 1848. He lived in fine style in a large home built on a lot purchased by his grandfather Nathaniel[5].

The children of Charles King[7] and Nancy M. (Durant) Tracy:

i. Charles Edward[8], b. 21 March 1843; d. at Hinsdale, Massachusetts, 25 May 1857.

ii. William Walter, b. 23 February 1846; m. (1) Ella E. Butler of Pittsfield, b. 10 June 1852; d. 22 February 1924, daughter of James Henry and Elizabeth (Bell) Butler of Chester. No children. (2) 10 June 1924, Grace (Look) Shearer, widow of Joseph. No children.

39. William Gay[7] Tracy (*Walter*[6], *Nathaniel*[5], *James*[4], *STEPHEN*[3], *JOHN*[2], *STEPHEN*[1]) was born at Hinsdale, Massachusetts, 10 December 1813 and died there 2 February 1842. He married at Hinsdale, 20 March 1838, Harriet Knight, who was born 13 January 1816 and died 18 March 1858, daughter of Richard and Clarissa Knight of New Lebanon, New York.

The child of William Gay[7] and Harriet (Knight) Tracy:

i. George Williams[8], b. at Hinsdale, Massachusetts, 10 March 1842; d. at Omaha, Nebraska, 19 March 1919 and was buried at Janesville, Wisconsin; was in Civil War; m. (1) Anna Brundidge; (2) at Omaha, Nebraska, 7 February 1904, Ida Emma Castor, b. 7 September 1865, daughter of Tobias and Cordelian Castor.

Child by first marriage:

1. Alice[9], b. 10 August 1867; d. 3 September 1926 and was buried at Janesville, Wisconsin; m. at Omaha, Nebraska, 31 December 1891, Herbert V. Allen, son of Addison Gardner and Margaret (Pugh) Allen.

Children (Allen):

i. Margaret Brundidge, b. 8 December 1893; m. Charles M. Breitinger. Residing (1928) at Atlantic City, New Jersey. Three children.

ii. Tracy Whitney, b. 8 January 1896; m. and residing (1929) at Rockford, Illinois. One child.

iii. Miriam, b. 1898; m. William J. Snively, residing (1934) at Janesville, Wisconsin. One child.

Mrs. Ida C. Tracy, Perrysville, Ohio; Mrs. William J. Snively, Janesville, Wisconsin.

40. Ezra Bingham[7] Tracy (*Walter*[6], *Nathaniel*[5], *James*[4], *STEPHEN*[3], *JOHN*[2], *STEPHEN*[1]) was born at Hinsdale, Massachusetts, 24 September 1816 and died there 17 March 1881. He married 17 December 1857, Sarah Elizabeth Curtis, born at Hinsdale, 9 August 1830, died 15 September 1925, daughter of Anson and Sally (Lemly) Curtis.

Ezra Bingham[7] Tracy was a lawyer, contractor and farmer. He built Ashmere Reservoir, near Peru.

The children of Ezra Bingham[7] and Sarah Elizabeth (Curtis) Tracy:

i. Harriet Elizabeth[8], b. 29 December 1858. Living (1928) at Hinsdale, Massachusetts.

ii. Charles Edward, b. 12 October 1860; d. at Hinsdale, Massachusetts, 17 October 1889; unm.

iii. Clara Ellen, b. 23 September 1862; m. 23 January 1895, W. D. Watkins, b. at Peru, 15 September 1853, d. 15 October 1923, son of Alonzo Watkins. Living (1928) at Hinsdale.

60. iv. Walter Henry, b. 25 November 1867.

v. Frank Ezra, b. 7 February 1870; m. 17 November 1897, Georgia M. French, b. at Great Barrington, Massachusetts, 27 June 1878, daughter of George F. Malcolm French. Living at Hinsdale, Massachusetts, on the farm settled by Lieutenant Nathaniel Tracy in 1776.

Child:

1. Dorothy Curtis[9], b. 22 November 1898; m. 8 March 1924, Samuel K. Utley of Chesterfield.

Child (Utley):

i. Samuel Tracy, b. 23 October 1925.

Mrs. F. J. Clarke, Pittsfield, Mass.

41. Harvey Nelson[7] Tracy (*John*[6], *Andrew*[5], *THOMAS*[4], *STEPHEN*[3], *JOHN*[2], *STEPHEN*[1]) was born at Hartford, Vermont, 7 November 1817, died at Denver, Colorado, 21 August 1899 and was buried in Fairmont Cemetery. He married Amanda Lindsey and resided at Denver and at Longmont, Colorado.

The children of Harvey Nelson[7] and Amanda (Lindsey) Tracy:

61. i. Daniel Lindsey[8], b. in Vermont, 4 October 1846.

ii. Mary, d. young. (No record of date of birth or death.)

Fred T. Tracy, Longmont, Colorado.

42. George Andrew[7] Tracy (*John*[6], *Andrew*[5], *THOMAS*[4], *STEPHEN*[3], *JOHN*[2], *STEPHEN*[1]) was born at Hartford, Vermont, 12 August 1819 and died there 5 November 1905. He married (1) 16 July 1867 Mary Josephine Black, who was born at Charleston, South Carolina, 10 March 1830 and died at Hartford, Vermont, 6 August 1880, daughter of Alexander W. and Harriet (——) Black of Charleston; (2) about 1885, Lizzie Preston, born 13 June 1852, daughter of Charles and Martha (Morse) Preston. He was a farmer and a blacksmith.

The child of George Andrew[7] and Mary Josephine (Black) Tracy:

62. i. George Foster[8], b. 25 September 1868.

The children of George Andrew[7] and Lizzie (Preston) Tracy:

ii. Maude Blanche, b. 18 February 1887; m. Edward T. Wolloff. No children.

iii. Eva May, b. 29 July 1890; m. 4 September 1920, Alvah W. Cross.

Children (Cross):

1. Robert Wesley, b. 8 August 1923.
2. George Alvah, b. 10 August 1926.

43. James Henry Freegrace[7] Tracy (*Ebenezer*[6], *James*[5], *THOMAS*[4], *STEPHEN*[3], *JOHN*[2], *STEPHEN*[1]) was born at Hartford, Vermont, 6 January 1828, died at Taftsville, Vermont, 19 July 1905 and was buried there. He married at Woodstock, Vermont, 3 October 1853, Sarah Hutchinson MacKenzie, who was born 9 April 1828, died at Lebanon, New Hampshire, 18 February 1891 and was buried at Taftsville, daughter of Oliver and Clarissa (Winslow) MacKenzie.

The children of James Henry Freegrace[7] and Sarah Hutchinson (MacKenzie) Tracy:

i. Clara[8], b. at Woodstock, Vermont, May 1852; m. Arthur Ward. Living (1927) at Menominee, Michigan.

Children (Ward):

1. Edith.
2. Ethel.

ii. Mary, b. at Woodstock, Vermont, 17 July 1854; d. at Lebanon, New Hampshire, 1 January 1927; m. 30 November 1882, Elmer Eugene Emerson, son of Albro V. and Josephine (Kempton) Emerson.

Children (Emerson):

1. Josephine Burt, b. 30 December 1883. Living (1934) at Lebanon, New Hampshire. Teaching (1934) Kent Place School, Summit, New Jersey.
2. Charles Tracy, b. at Lebanon, New Hampshire, 24 December 1885; d. there July 1900.

iii. Charles, b. at Woodstock, Vermont, 16 June 1856; d. at Taftsville, Vermont, 22 April 1886; m. 5 December 1883, Flora Spalding, daughter of Daniel Spalding. No children.

iv. Laura, b. at Woodstock, Vermont, 5 August 1860; d. at Taftsville, Vermont, 2 October 1916; m. 22 September 1889, Orlando S. Wood.

Child (Wood):

1. Harry, b. 10 March 1892; d. 7 October 1923.

63. v. William Ebenezer, b. at Taftsville, Vermont, 23 December 1865.

vi. Mabel, b. at Hartland, Vermont, 23 September 1866; d. at Taftsville, Vermont, 20 February 1927; m. 3 December 1890, Frank H. Harvey, son of George W. and Caroline (Brown) Harvey.

Children (Harvey):

1. Wendell, b. 27 May 1892. Living (1927) at Merrimackport, Massachusetts.
2. Ray, b. 2 November 1895. Living (1927) at Taftsville, Vermont.
3. Ruth, b. 30 January 1898. Living (1927) at Taftsville, Vermont.
4. Evan, b. 30 May 1899; d. 6 December 1918.

Miss Josephine B. Emerson, Lebanon, New Hampshire.

44. Ezra Carter[7] Tracy (*Joseph*[6], *JOSEPH*[5], *THOMAS*[4], *STEPHEN*[3], *JOHN*[2], *STEPHEN*[1]) was born at Thetford, Vermont, 25 February 1822 and died at Ottawa, Kansas, 18 May 1883. He married 21 May 1848, Mary Margaret Skelley who was born in Marion County, Indiana, 3 February 1831, died at Ottawa, Kansas, 21 July 1915, and was buried in Baxter Cemetery.

Ezra Carter[7] Tracy studied music and conducted singing schools at Rockford and Grand Detour, Illinois, 1843-47. In 1847 he moved to Monticello, Iowa, where he was engaged in farming. He crossed the plains with a light horse-drawn outfit to Lebanon, Oregon, with his brother Joseph[7] in 1853, returning to Monticello in the fall of the same year. In 1863 he sold out in Monticello and acquired a farm near Hazel Green but moved to Ottawa, Kansas, in 1866, where he was a prosperous farmer and stock raiser until his death.

The children of Ezra Carter[7] and Mary Margaret (Skelley) Tracy:

i. Eleanor Washburn[8], b. at Monticello, Iowa, 20 February 1849; d. at Lyndon, Kansas, 15 April 1904;

m. at Ottawa, Kansas, 12 July 1870, Charles Emmett Woodward, b. at Antwerp, New York, 24 February 1843; d. at Lyndon, Kansas, 26 July 1919, son of Allen and Susan (Blodgett) Woodward.

Children (Woodward), all born near Lyndon, Kansas:

1. Rose Augusta, b. 2 October 1871; m. at Lyndon, 21 June 1893, Arthur Dennis Watson. Six children.
2. Mary Susan, b. 21 August 1873; m. 23 April 1895, William Culver. Five children.
3. Harry Tracy, b. 20 July 1875; m. 15 February 1905 at Vassar, Addie Myrtle Peterson. Two children.
4. Charles Andrew, b. 14 December 1879; m. 10 October 1925, Mabel Elizabeth Miller.
5. Lou Eleanor, b. 11 March 1883; d. 4 May 1916 at Colorado Springs, and was buried at Lyndon, Kansas.

ii. Alice E., b. at Jones County, Iowa, 17 February 1851; d. at Ottawa, Kansas, 22 April 1883 and was buried in Baxter Cemetery; m. about 1873, Stephen Lester Wadsworth, who d. at Burton, Washington, in 1918, son of Stephen Jonathan and Laura Wadsworth.

Children (Wadsworth):

1. Alta, b. in Osage County, Kansas, 31 March 1874; d. 22 April 1897; m. in 1895, Elmer Brady, who d. May 1897. Resided at Blackburn, Oklahoma. No children.
2. Edd E., b. in Osage County, Kansas, 31 March 1876; m. Lulu Williams. Living at Tacoma, Washington.

   Child:

   i. Gordon, b. 17 February 1909.
3. Sarah Eleanor, b. 14 March 1879; m. (1) at Ottawa, Kansas, 15 September 1897, Francis Earl Adell, who d. 28 February 1905; (2) 28 November 1907, Ralph Milton Robison.

   Children (Adell) by first marriage:

   i. Bruce, m. Alice Hancock, 22 June 1922. One child.

ii. Cecil C.
iii. Francis E.

Children (Robison) by second marriage:

iv. Milton Wadsworth, d. 1928.
v. Alice Marie.
vi. William Henry.

iii. Ezra Carter, b. near Monticello, Iowa, 9 January 1853. Date of death unknown; unm. Left home early to make his own way. Was in Kansas, Colorado and Iowa 1880-82; California 1883; with an Uncle Skelly in Iowa 1885.

iv. Harriet, b. in Jones County, Iowa, 12 November 1854; d. at Ottawa, Kansas, 14 October 1900 and was buried in Valley Brook Cemetery, Overbrook, Kansas. Resided near Overbrook, Kansas, all of her married life; m. at Ottawa, Kansas, 18 November 1876, Edson F. Wadsworth, b. in Massachusetts, 8 September 1845, son of Stephen Jonathan and Laura Wadsworth.

Children (Wadsworth):

1. Francis Martin, b. 1877; m. Therisa Trendel. Four children.
2. Mary Agnes, b. 1878; d. 1907; m. (1) Arch. Hamilton; (2) Emery Bailey.
3. George, b. 1880; d. 1884.
4. Berta Edith, b. 1882; m. Milton Hamilton. Five children.
5. Ada Ruth, b. 1884; d. 1916; m. Harvey Hampton. One child.
6. Claude Tracy, b. 1886; d. 1923; m. Alice Brinkerhoof. Six children.
7. Delose, b. 1888; d. 1888.
8. Eleanor, b. 1890; d. 1921; m. Emery Bailey.
9. Edson Carter, b. 1892; m. (1) Frankie Heck; (2) Ethel Walker. Living (1934) in Gary, Indiana. Two children.

v. Joseph, b. in Jones County, Iowa, 4 November 1856; d. at Ottawa, Kansas, 17 February 1923; unm.

vi. Rosalia, b. at Monticello, Iowa, 27 January 1860; d. at Sapulpa, Oklahoma, 13 May 1925 and was buried in Baxter Cemetery, Ottawa, Kansas; m. (1) in 1881, Charles E. Turner, who d. in 1885; (2) at

Quincy, Illinois, January 1890, Curtis J. Phillips. She was a music teacher and choir leader. Established a home for children, orphaned and wayward girls especially. She resided at Quincy, Illinois, and Pawhuska, Blackburn and Sapulpa, Oklahoma.

Child (Turner) by first marriage:

1. Mary Maud, b. at Ottawa, Kansas, 5 December 1882; m. 7 November 1905, Charles W. McMillen. Two children.

Children (Phillips) by second marriage:

2. Carter Joseph, b. 12 February 1895; d. at Blackburn, Oklahoma, 5 October 1902.
3. Marguerite, b. 4 December 1903; m. at Sapulpa, Oklahoma, J. D. Wade, b. 30 June 1904. Two children.

vii. Ira, b. Monticello, Iowa, 9 February 1862; d. at Redlands, California, 6 May 1909; m. at Redlands, California, 10 February 1895, Nettie May Casteel, b. 2 May 1878.

Children, born at Redlands, California:

1. Sarah Ruth, b. 27 December 1895; m. Lester William Porter, b. 4 February 1896. Two children.
2. Ezra Carter, b. 17 July 1897; m. Ida Verna Souza, b. 1 April 1900. No children.
3. Edith Claire, b. 7 June 1900; m. Stanley B. Bailey, b. 2 May 1887. Three children.
4. Mamie May, b. 27 November 1901; m. Raymond Francis Nash, b. August 1897. Four children.

viii. Sarah Ruth, b. at Monticello, Iowa, 7 February 1864; d. at Albany, Oregon, 7 May 1915 and was buried in Riverview Cemetery; m. 31 December 1885, John Lynde Bass, b. at Wilmington, Illinois, 9 April 1862; d. at Portland, Oregon, 10 April 1934, and buried in Riverview Cemetery, Albany, son of Walter Burnham and Ellen (Lynde) Bass. She was graduated from Beverly, Massachusetts, high school and was active in educational work. Attended Boston Conservatory of Music for two years. Resided in and near Ottawa, Kansas, until 1908, when she removed to Ashland, Oregon, and thence to Albany, Oregon, in 1911.

Children (Bass) born at Ottawa, Kansas:

1. Ellen Lynde, b. 18 August 1890; m. at Albany, Oregon, 14 August 1913, Oscar Trilbus Tinkle, b. at Corvallis, Oregon, 15 April 1893, son of Frank B. and Myra (Westbrook) Tinkle.

   Children (Tinkle):

   i. Marjory Oleta, b. at Albany, Oregon, 21 May 1914; m. at Vancouver, B. C., 28 January 1933, Robert West, son of Thomas R. and Mary (Henrici) West.

   ii. Oscar Trilbus, Jr., b. at Eugene, Oregon, 20 February 1917.

   iii. Robert Lynde, b. at Baker, Oregon, 3 January 1927.

2. Sarah Ruth, b. 5 October 1893; m. at Albany, Oregon, 4 August 1913, Charles Rothwell Manley, b. in India, 22 September 1882, son of William and Alice (Penley) Manley.

   Children (Manley):

   i. Tracy William, b. at McMinnville, Oregon, 18 February 1914.

   ii. Charles Rothwell, Jr., b. at Ongole, India, 18 September 1918.

   iii. Esther Ruth (Chellie), b. at Kodiakonal, India, 21 October 1921.

3. Walter Burnham, b. 18 July 1895; m. at San Francisco, California, December 1918, Pearl Clarice Luce, b. at Lawndale, California, 3 June 1900.

   Children:

   i. Shirley Ruth, b. at Pittsburg, California, 15 September 1919.

   ii. Phyllis Ruby, b. at Pittsburg, 8 February 1922.

   iii. Dorothy Jean, b. at Modesto, California, 14 November 1924.

4. John Fales, b. 24 March 1905; m. (1) at Eugene, Oregon, 22 March 1925, Hazel Lay, b. 1 October 1906; (2) at Portland, Oregon, 7 September 1931, Ruth Zastrow, daughter of Herman and Hannah (Storm) Zastrow.

Child (by first marriage):

i. John Layton, b. at Eugene, Oregon, 31 January 1926.

ix. John, b. in Jones County, Iowa, 9 January 1866; d. at Ottawa, Kansas, 27 October 1867.

x. Mary M., b. at Ottawa, Kansas, 27 May 1867; d. at Ottawa, Kansas, 26 October 1868.

xi. Mary May, b. at Ottawa, Kansas, 28 November 1870; d. at Ottawa, February 1905; m. there May 1904, John Bennett.

Joseph Prince Tracy, Eureka, California; Mrs. Oscar Tinkle, Portland, Oregon.

45. Joseph[7] Tracy (*Joseph*[6], *JOSEPH*[5], *THOMAS*[4], *STEPHEN*[3], *JOHN*[2], *STEPHEN*[1]) was born at Thetford, Vermont, 28 February 1826 and died at Eureka, California, 30 December 1903. He married at St. Helena, California, 30 July 1876, Harriet Morris, who was born in Bates (now Vernon) County, Missouri, 25 March 1849, died at Eureka, California, 21 July 1923, and was buried in Ocean View Cemetery, daughter of Milton and Sally (Dodge) Morris. Harriet Morris' father was a farmer and local preacher in the Methodist Church, alternating between Trinity and Napa Counties, California, and Iowa and Nebraska during the years 1857-70. Her mother, Sally Dodge was from Barre, Vermont.

Dodge Family, J. T. Dodge, 1894, I, 291.

Joseph[7] Tracy attended school at Royalton, Vermont, and was at Western Reserve Academy at Hudson, Ohio, 1844-45, living with his uncle, MYRON[6] TRACY. He returned to Vermont and was station agent of the Vermont Central Railroad from 1848-51; was at Monticello, Iowa, with his brother Ezra Carter[7] Tracy, 1851-53 and crossed the plains to Oregon with that brother in a light outfit drawn by horses in 1853. He lived at Lebanon, Oregon, in 1854, and at Jacksonville, Oregon, 1855-56, where he had a nursery. In November 1855 and from February to May 1856 he was in military service in the campaign against Rogue River Indians,

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY

JOSEPH[7] TRACY

moving to Horsetown, Shasta County, California, in 1856, and engaging in the livery business. In October 1857, he moved to Humboldt County, California. The family home since 1897 at 1004 I Street, Eureka, California, is still maintained by his children (1934). From 1857-64 he was in the stage business with Seth Chism & Company, between Hydesville and Eureka. He was elected sheriff of Humboldt County 1864-67, and was under sheriff at different times to 1875. He returned to Hydesville in 1876, where he lived until 1890. From 1890 to 1894 he was registrar of the United States Land Office at Eureka, and county treasurer of Humboldt County from 1895-98. He resided at Eureka from 1890 until his death.

The children of Joseph[7] and Harriet (Morris) Tracy, all born at Hydesville, California:

i. Edith[8], b. 16 May 1877; m. at Eureka, California, 13 January 1913, Frank Cuthbert Gregory, son of John Douglas and Kate (Shaefer) Gregory. Attended University of California with class of 1911; civil engineer; with United States Bureau of Mines 1922-28; first in California district, 1922-25, then district engineer safety department Lake Superior district, residing at Duluth, Minnesota, to September 1928. With Federal Employes Compensation Commission September 1928 to May 1934, headquarters, San Francisco. Residing (1934) at Berkeley, California. Edith Tracy attended University of California, Bachelor of Letters, 1903; Bachelor of Arts, Radcliff, 1906; successful and respected teacher in high schools at Dinuba, Esparto and Sebastopol, California, 1903-12.

Child (Gregory):

1. Joseph Tracy, b. at Eureka, California, 28 July 1914. Graduated from University of California, class of 1935, with highest honors in Paleontology, majoring in the Geological Sciences; member of Phi Beta Kappa and Theta Tau and associate member in Sigma Xi.

ii. Joseph Prince, b. 11 January 1879; unm. Bachelor of Science, University of California, 1903; searcher of

records with Belcher Abstract & Title Company, Eureka, California, since 1900. Known as a local botanist, specializing in the Flora of Humboldt County, California. Residing at Eureka.

iii. Eleanor Ethel, b. 9 April 1880; unm. Residing at Eureka, California, (1934) with her brother Joseph, where she is a teacher in the LaFayette Grammar School.

iv. Harriet Floss, b. 12 July 1884; m. at Eureka, California, 18 May 1918, Frank Alexander Graham, b. near Maple Creek, Humboldt County, California, 19 April 1882, son of John Robinson and Sarah Lindsey (Preston) Graham. He was a forest ranger at Willow Creek, Trinity National Forest, 1907-27; store manager at Willow Creek 1928-33 and at Weitchpec 1933-34. Residing (1934) at Willow Creek, Humboldt County, California. No children.

64. v. Morris DeHaven, b. 6 August 1890.

Joseph Prince Tracy, Eureka, Calif.

46. Jeremiah Evarts[7] Tracy (*Ebenezer Carter*[6], *JOSEPH*[5], *THOMAS*[4], *STEPHEN*[3], *JOHN*[2], *STEPHEN*[1]) was born at Windsor, Vermont, 31 January 1835, died at Ballard Vale, Massachusetts, 11 February 1923 and was buried at Hillside, Plainfield, New Jersey. He married 30 September 1863, Martha Sherman Greene, who died at New York City, 19 February 1910 and was also buried at Hillside, daughter of Reverend David and Mary (Evarts) Greene.

Jeremiah Evarts[7] Tracy studied law in the office of his uncle, Honorable William M. Evarts in New York City. He attended Yale Law School and took the degree of Bachelor of Law in 1857. He was admitted to the New York bar and became a partner in his uncle's firm on 1 June 1859. This firm afterwards became known as Evarts, Choate and Sherman and he continued with it until his death. He was one of the founders of the Bar Association of New York City, a member of the New York State Bar Association, and of the New York Law Institute.

The children of Jeremiah Evarts[7] and Martha Sherman (Greene) Tracy:

i. Emily Baldwin[8], b. 30 November 1864; unm. Resided at Ballard Vale, Massachusetts. Left there 1929 and living (1934) with sister Martha at 516 Coulter Street, Germantown, Pennsylvania.

ii. Howard Crosby, b. 1 August 1866; d. Plainfield, New Jersey, 19 April 1934; m. 24 June 1893, Minerva Bingham Lamson, b. at Windsor, Vermont, 11 November 1872, daughter of Eastburn Ebenezer and Martha (Wardner) Lamson. He was a lawyer with the New York Title & Mortgage Company at Brooklyn, New York. Residence (1934) 1331 Prospect Avenue, Plainfield, New Jersey. No children.

iii. Evarts, b. at New York City, 23 May 1868; d. at the American Hospital at Neuilly, France, 31 January 1922 and was buried at Hillside, Plainfield, New Jersey; m. 23 June 1894, Caroline Fredericka Streuli, daughter of Alf. H. and Fredericka (Hooper) Streuli of Zurich, Switzerland. Evarts[8] Tracy was a well known architect. He was graduated, Yale University, Bachelor of Arts, 1890; studied abroad until 1894 and traveled extensively visiting important buildings and architectural masterpieces of the world. He became a partner in the firm of Tracy, Swartout & Litchfield, architects of New York City, specializing in public buildings. Some notable buildings are Yale Club, Home Club, Hotel Webster, New York City; Bank buildings at Washington and New Haven; Minneapolis Club; United States Post Office, Denver; Armory, Washington, D. C. He was a member of Beaux Arts Society, Architectural League of New York; American Institute of Architects; University and Yale Clubs, New York. Shortly after the United States entered the Great War, he received a commission as Major of Engineers and went to France with the 40th United States Engineers, in charge of a school of camouflage. Later he was commissioned Lieutenant Colonel. In December 1921, he was awarded the Distinguished Service Medal for services as Pioneer Camouflage Officer of the United States Army. No children.

iv. Mary Evarts, b. 22 December 1869; unm. Was missionary in Yokohama, Japan, under the Women's Union Missionary Society for thirty years; and is superintendent of Doremus School, a boarding and day school for girls with high standing among Japanese officials (1934).

v. Robert Storer, b. 6 October 1871. Studied medicine. Was accidentally drowned 13 April 1899; unm.

vi. Margaret Louisa, b. 11 May 1873; m. 6 July 1905, Charles Melvin Mix, Doctor of Medicine, b. at Allegany County, New York, 7 August 1873; d. at Muncie, Indiana, 23 June 1930, son of Charles Milford and Rose (Kenyon) Mix. Residing (1934) at 2003 University Avenue, Muncie, Indiana.

Children (Mix), all born at Muncie, Indiana:

1. Martha, b. 23 February 1907; d. in infancy.
2. Emily, b. 24 April 1908.
3. Margaret Kenyon, b. 13 February 1910; m. 12 August 1933, Claude Wellington Thomas Jr., son of Claude Wellington and Clementine C. Thomas of Woodstown, New Jersey. Residing (1934) in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.
4. Mary Tracy, b. 14 October 1918.

vii. Edith Hastings, b. 13 December 1874; unm. Is an interior decorator and maker of artistic pottery, also has classes in pottery making. Residing (1934) in Stockbridge, Massachusetts.

viii. Martha, b. 10 April 1876; unm. Graduate of, and holds position (1934) as dean of Woman's Medical College, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. (See "Who's Who" 1925, XIII). Residing at 516 West Coulter Street, Germantown, Pennsylvania.

65. ix. William Evarts, b. 24 September 1878.

47. John Jay[7] Tracy (*Ebenezer Carter*[6], *JOSEPH*[5], *THOMAS*[4], *STEPHEN*[3], *JOHN*[2], *STEPHEN*[1]) was born at Windsor, Vermont, 23 December 1843 and died at Crossville, Tennessee, 5 January 1902, where he was buried. He married 18 September 1869, Sarah J. Moore of Plattsburg, New York, who was born October 1843 and died at Crossville, September 1889, where she was buried.

John Jay[7] Tracy was graduated from Dartmouth College in 1864 and immediately entered the Army. He was mustered out 18 July 1865 and went to Green Bay, Wisconsin, where he was principal of the high school for two years. He studied law with John C. Neville, and was admitted to the bar in April 1868. At Green Bay, Wisconsin, he practiced law under the name of Neville & Tracy, and later under his own name, building up a successful practice. He was twice elected district attorney of Brown County, Wisconsin. In religion he was a Congregationalist, and in politics, a liberal Republican.

The children of John Jay[7] and Sarah J. (Moore) Tracy:

i. Caroline Weed[8], b. 20 June 1870; d. 3 September 1876.

ii. Mary Harris, b. 11 August 1872; unm.; living (1934) at Santa Barbara, California.

iii. Margaret Standish, b. at Green Bay, Wisconsin, October 1874; d. at Hood River, Oregon, 4 November 1918; m. August 1905, Hosmer Kellogg Arnold, b. at Portland, Oregon, about 1871 and d. at Hood River, Oregon, 11 November 1918, son of Frederick K. and Mary (Tower) Arnold.

Children (Arnold):

1. Mary Tracy, b. 27 July 1907. Was graduated at Mount Holyoke College in 1929; was a research assistant in Bellevue Hospital, New York, and in 1934 a student in medical college at University of Michigan.
2. Hosmer Bradford, b. 13 May 1910; graduated at Swarthmore College, Pennsylvania, 1933. In business in Detroit, Michigan, 1934.
3. Margaret Katherine, b. 28 June 1912. Student in Swarthmore College, 1930; senior, University of Michigan, 1934.
4. Jane Tower, b. 9 April 1914. Sophomore, University of Michigan, 1934.

iv. Catherine Jay, b. 11 October 1878; m. December 1917, S. Paul Akana. Missionary in Kobe, Japan; on furlough, 1934.

Child (Akana):

1. Paul, Jr., b. 26 February 1919. Student at Phillips Academy, Andover, Massachusetts, 1934.

v. John Evarts, b. at Green Bay, Wisconsin, 2 September 1880; m. at Lowell, Massachusetts, 20 December 1933, Margaret Elliott, b. there 28 October 1891, daughter of Thomas Henry and Delia (Naylor) Elliott of Lowell, Massachusetts; received her Bachelor of Arts degree at Wellesley in 1914 and her Master of Arts and Doctor of Philosophy degrees at Radcliffe; she joined faculty of University of Michigan, 1925; member of the American Economics, American Statistical, and Social Science Associations. John Evarts Tracy received degrees of Bachelor of Arts from Maryville College, Tennessee, in 1901, and Doctor of Laws, 1921; studied law at University of Wisconsin. During the World War he was assistant director of the Bureau of Exports, War Trade Board. He is a member of the American Bar Association and author of "Tracy on Foreclosures, Receiverships and Reorganizations." With law firm of Chapman & Cutler, Chicago, Illinois, 1926-31, since then professor of law at the University of Michigan. Upon the death of his sister Margaret and her husband, Hosmer Kellogg Arnold in 1918, he and sister Mary assumed the care and education of their children.

48. Charles Walker[7] Tracy (*Ebenezer Carter*[6], *JOSEPH*[5], *THOMAS*[4], *STEPHEN*[3], *JOHN*[2], *STEPHEN*[1]) was born at Windsor, Vermont, 28 June 1847 and died at Portland, Oregon, 28 August 1900. He married at Windsor, on 17 May 1871, Mary Elizabeth Durkee who was born there 19 June 1848 and died at Portland, Oregon, 26 May 1894, daughter of William Henry and Diantha Lee (Howe) Durkee.

Charles Walker[7] Tracy was in the feed business at Green Bay, Wisconsin, and was engaged in the grain business at Minneapolis, Minnesota, for several years, and later at Portland, Oregon.

The children of Charles Walker[7] and Mary Elizabeth (Durkee) Tracy:

i. Martha Sherman[8], b. at Green Bay, Wisconsin, 17 February 1872; m. at Portland, Oregon, 5 June 1901, Alfred Edward Sutton, b. at Tynemouth, England, 25 March 1878, son of Thomas and Anna Campbell (Bacon) Sutton.

Children (Sutton):

1. Helen Campbell, b. at Tacoma, Washington, 30 September 1903.
2. Alfred Edward, Jr., b. at Tacoma, Washington, 11 September 1907.

ii. Minnie Lee, b. at Minneapolis, Minnesota, 27 May 1877 and d. there 18 April 1885.

66. iii. Roger Sherman, b. 8 December 1884.

49. Myron Lewis[7] Tracy (*MYRON*[6], *JOSEPH*[5], *THOMAS*[4], *STEPHEN*[3], *JOHN*[2], *STEPHEN*[1]) was born at Claridon, Ohio, 15 December 1829 and died at Springfield, Missouri, 3 April 1893. He married at Fairfield, Ohio, 10 or 12 July 1854, Lucy A. Curtiss, who died at Minneapolis, Minnesota, 7 February 1917.

Myron Lewis[7] Tracy was a civil engineer and lived in Iowa from about 1858-59. On 6 August 1862 he enlisted at Cedar Rapids, Iowa, in Company B, 31st Iowa Infantry, for service in the Civil War, and was discharged 15 June 1865 having been a prisoner of war in Andersonville prison from 2 February to 18 April 1865. He lived and worked at his profession at Webster City, Iowa, from about 1866 until 1884 when he moved to Fort Madison, Iowa, where he was employed at the Iowa State Penitentiary, later removing to Springfield, Missouri.

The children of Myron Lewis[7] and Lucy A. (Curtiss) Tracy:

i. Nellie[8], b. 7 September 1854 and d. at East St. Louis, Missouri, 7 July 1915; m. at Fort Madison, Iowa, 25 October 1889, Daniel Gordon Peterson.

Child (Peterson):

1. Mabel McKinley, b. at Springfield, Missouri, 12 December 1897; m. at East St. Louis, Missouri,

31 July 1915, Harry Russel Huston, a steel worker.

Children (Huston), born at East St. Louis:

i. Harry Russell, b. 3 September 1916.

ii. Nellie Catherine, b. 16 December 1918.

ii. Carrie, b. 1856-57; m. J. A. Roach. Living (1932) at Minneapolis, Minnesota, 2636-13th Avenue South. No children.

50. Sarah Ruth[7] Tracy (*MYRON*[6], *JOSEPH*[5], *THOMAS*[4], *STEPHEN*[3], *JOHN*[2], *STEPHEN*[1]) was born at Claridon, Ohio, 28 May 1832, died at Asbury Park, New Jersey, in 1897 and was buried in Tennant Church Yard near Freehold, New Jersey. She married at Hudson, Ohio, 15 August 1855, Ezekiel Carman Scudder, Doctor of Divinity and Doctor of Medicine, who was born in Ceylon, India, in 1828, died at San Antonio, Texas, 31 January 1896 and lies beside his wife in the Tennant Church Yard. He was the son of Joseph Scudder who became a missionary to India in 1821 and whose ancestry, through his father Joseph Scudder ran back through Colonel Nathaniel, the Revolutionary hero of New Jersey to Thomas[1] Scudder, the emigrant who lived in Salem, Massachusetts, by or before 1648.

Sarah Ruth[7] Tracy attended school at Hudson, Ohio. Ezekiel Carman Scudder entered Western Reserve College, Hudson, Ohio, at the age of 13 years. Later he attended the Seminary at New Brunswick, New Jersey and studied at the Brooklyn Hospital for Physicians. He and Sarah were missionaries in India for twenty-one years. They returned to America on account of his health. In 1876 he accepted the pastorate at Upper Red Hook, New York; in 1885 that of the Madison Square Presbyterian Church at San Antonio, Texas and in 1889 that of the Dutch Reformed Church at Asbury Park, New Jersey.

Children (Scudder):

i. Ezekiel Carman, b. 1857-58; d. about 1916. Missionary in India; m. (1) Minnie Pitcher who d. in India; (2) Mabel Jones of San Antonio, Texas. No children.

Sarah (Tracy) Scudder

Rev. Ezekiel Carman Scudder

ii. Myron Tracy, b. at Palamanir, India, 28 September 1860; m. (1) at Fort Plain, New York 1890, Elizabeth Mereness, who d. in 1892; (2) at Far Hills, New Jersey, 23 June 1897, Martha Dumont. Myron Tracy Scudder attended Adelphi Academy, Brooklyn, 1877; Bachelor of Arts, Rutgers, 1882, received his Master's degree 1886; Yale 1898-99; teacher, principal and inspector, New York State Schools 1882-1908, except 1897-99, was at New Haven, Connecticut. Professor Education Rutgers College 1908. President Scudder School, New York City, 1911 to date (1934). Lecturer at various universities 1903-16. Author on educational subjects. Director, Camp Fire Girls and Boy Scouts, and many other activities. (See "Who's Who.")

Child by first marriage:

1. Elizabeth Mereness, b. 2 April 1891; m June 1915, Alfred Slagle.

Children (Slagle):

i. Emma, b. 16 July 1916.
ii. Esther, b. 6 April 1918.
iii. Martha, b. 14 April 1920.
iv. Otto Anthon Max, b. 30 June 1922.
v. Sarah Ann, b. 22 August 1923.

Child by second marriage:

2. Dorothy Dumont, b. 4 August 1899; m. at New York, 10 June 1926, Oliver C. Walker. With Scudder School at New York City, 1934.

iii. Frank Seymour, b. 1862; missionary to Japan, and later to Honolulu; m. (1) in 1896, Florence Schenck, who d. in 1908; (2) in 1912, Mary Patten of San Antonio, Texas.

Children by first marriage:

1. Margaret, b. 5 January 1899; m. Cuthbert Gale.

Child (Gale):

i. Tracy, b. 19 August 1923.

2. Raymond, b. 13 October 1900; m. in Los Angeles, 1927, Margaret Austin.
3. Ruth, b. 3 December 1905.

Child by second marriage:

4. Mailie, b. 7 September 1919.

iv. Sarah Weld, b. 1864; d. 1923; m. her cousin Silas Downer Scudder of New York; died prior to 1932.

Children (Scudder):

1. Frank Dyckman, b. 25 January 1888; m. 30 December 1916, Ruth Kellogg.

Child:

i. Frank Dyckman, b. 16 March 1918.

2. Tracy V., b. 27 March 1889; m. 5 June 1915, Marie Townsend.

Children:

i. Ruth Tracy, b. 28 March 1916.

ii. Sidney Townsend, b. 30 June 1917.

iii. Natalie, b. 26 January 1923.

3. Sidney Johnston, b. 1 August 1891; m. 14 March 1922, June Tupper.

Child:

i. Kenneth T., b. 22 March 1923.

v. Harriet, b. 28 June 1867; d. 1931; m. at Asbury Park, New Jersey, 1897, Dr. Bruce Smith Keator, who d. March 1925.

Child (Keator):

1. Ruth, b. 1898; m. in 1927, George Fredericks of Montclair, New Jersey.

vi. Anna Edith, b. 28 April 1870; d. 1930; unm.

vii. Isabel, b. 1872; m. 23 November 1898, Frederick Ernest Farrington, b. Waltham, Massachusetts, 15 December 1872; died prior to 1932; son of John Henry and Mary Ellen (Hildreth) Farrington. Isabel Scudder received Bachelor of Arts degree at Harvard 1894; various other colleges and other degrees. Prominent as teacher and educator, and author of educational subjects. Owns and conducts School for Girls at Chevy Chase, Maryland.

51. SAMUEL JOSEPH[7] TRACY (*MYRON*[6], *JOSEPH*[5], *THOMAS*[4], *STEPHEN*[3], *JOHN*[2], *STEPHEN*[1]) was born at Indianapolis, Indiana, 15 August 1835, died at Fostoria, Ohio, 20 September 1881, and was buried there. He married

Samuel Joseph[7] Tracy

Arminda (Hogshead) Tracy

at Brevard, North Carolina, 28 December 1865, ARMINDA CATHERINE HOGSHEAD, who was born at that place, 16 January 1847 and died at Fostoria, 3 October 1892, daughter of WILLIAM PORTER and MARY EDNA (MANLEY) HOGSHEAD.

SAMUEL JOSEPH[7] TRACY attended school at Hudson, Ohio. In 1855 he entered Western Reserve College and was graduated with degree of Bachelor of Arts in 1859. He went to Iowa, and at the outbreak of the Civil War enlisted as a private in Company K, 3d Iowa Infantry, and was honorably discharged 11 July 1864. On 30 September 1864 he re-enlisted in Ohio and served as a Captain in Company H, 177th Ohio infantry, being honorably discharged 24 June 1865 at Greensboro, North Carolina. He operated a general store at Graham, North Carolina under the name of Spencer & TRACY, but in the fall of 1865, located at Brevard, in that state, where he opened the first store in the town. While at Brevard he married. In 1868 he moved to Cedar Mountain, Transylvania County, North Carolina where he had a mill. In 1869 he removed to Macon County, the same state, at which place he had a general store. He purchased claims for confiscation by the Union Army of horses and other equipment when it passed through the country, feeling that the Federal government would recognize the indebtedness, but as no provision was ever made for payment of such claims, he lost considerable money. Confederate sympathizers in Macon County resented doing business with northern men, and operations of the Ku Klux Klan made it advisable for him to leave the country. He moved north with his family late in 1870, locating at Webster City, Iowa, where he taught school and in 1873 they removed to Saranac, Michigan. About April 1874, his wife and children returned to North Carolina for a few months and in the fall of that year he settled at Fostoria, Ohio, and his family joined him. He was employed by Roger Alcott in the hardware business. Later he had a business of his own, and was agent of the Baltimore & Ohio Express Company until his death. He never fully

recovered his health from a severe illness contracted during his military life and was finally stricken with apoplexy, from which he died. He was a man of high ideals and a devout christian. His name is inscribed on the Soldiers' Monument. in the public square at Cleveland, Ohio.

The children of SAMUEL JOSEPH[7] and ARMINDA CATHERINE (HOGSHEAD) TRACY:

67. i. SHERMAN WELD[8], b. at Brevard, Transylvania County, North Carolina, 29 November 1866.

68. ii. Laura Edna, b. at Cedar Mountain, Transylvania County, North Carolina, 30 June 1868.

69. iii. Carman Francis, b. at Holly Springs, Macon County, North Carolina, 14 November 1869.

52. Laura Weld[7] Tracy (*MYRON*[6], *JOSEPH*[5], *THOMAS*[4], *STEPHEN*[3], *JOHN*[2], *STEPHEN*[1]) was born at Hudson, Ohio, 20 February 1845 and died at Columbus, Ohio, 6 December 1911. She married at Bergen, New Jersey, on 6 July 1869, Allen Campbell Barrows, who was born at Hudson, Ohio, 4 May 1839 and died at Columbus, Ohio, January 1908, son of Elijah Porter and Maria (Lee) Barrows. Both are buried in Greenlawn Cemetery.

Laura Weld[7] Tracy was educated at Hudson, Ohio, schools, was a woman of brilliant and unusual attainments and an accomplished musician. (Photograph following p. 104.)

Allen Campbell Barrows was graduated from Phillips Andover Academy and Western Reserve College. He was in the Civil War from 1861-64; taught in Phillips Academy 1864-66, and Western Reserve College 1866-71. He was pastor of the Congregational church at Kent, Ohio from 1871-85; secretary of the Home Missionary Society 1885-87; professor at the Iowa State College, 1887-94, and at the Ohio State University, 1894-1908, and was given honorary degree of Doctor of Divinity by Grinnell College, Iowa, 1888.

Tombstone at Fostoria, Ohio

STON
PUBLIC
LIBRARY

Samuel Joseph[7] Tracy 1835-1881
Arminda Catherine 1847-1892

Children (Barrows):

i. Sarah Tracy, b. at Hudson, Ohio, 21 October 1870. Educated, Iowa State College and Cornell University. Was engaged with Ohio State University 1895-1920 as assistant professor of German, and with State University of Iowa as assistant professor of Phonetics, 1921-28. Author of works on Phonetics. Now (1934) with Extension Division, University of California. Residence, Women's Faculty Club, Berkeley, California.

ii. Charlotte Lee, b. 3 January 1872; m. August 1896, John Chorpenning. Studied in Ames, Iowa, State College, Cornell University and Radcliffe College. Taught Winona State Teacher's College in Minnesota. Author of children's plays. With school of speech, Northwestern University, Evanston. (1932) directing plays, children's department, Goodman Theatre, Chicago. Residing (1934) at 1504 Oak Avenue, Evanston, Illinois.

Child (Chorpenning):

1. Ruth, b. 11 February 1898. Educated in Radcliffe College. (1934) actress in New York City. Residence (1934) 454 West 24th Street, New York City.

iii. Harry Holbrook, b. 5 February 1875; d. at Washington, D. C., May 1932 and was buried in Arlington Cemetery. Had his training in Civil Engineering in Ohio State University. Served as officer in World War. Was with Bureau of Roads, Washington, D. C. Author of articles on engineering; unm.

iv. Mary Alice, b. 3 January 1878. Educated in Simpson College, Indianola, Iowa, and Berlin; taught music in Simpson, later in Winona, Minnesota. She was chief supervisor of dance halls in San Francisco and worked in the Emergency Relief Organization of San Francisco. Has had articles published by Scribner's. Residence (1934) 3046 Jackson Street, San Francisco, California.

v. Edward Morley, b. 19 August 1879; m. Maybelle Gordon. Educated in Ohio State and Wisconsin Universities. He was a welfare worker; now a writer and has had articles published in several magazines

such as New Outlook; Review of Reviews; Esquire; Survey; Graphic; American; etc. Residence (1934) 116 West 11th Street, New York City.

vi. Frances Weld, b. 8 September 1885. Teacher at Ohio State College; journalist; canteen worker in World War; welfare worker; teacher of dramatics at Clovis, California (1934).

vii. Ruth, b. about 1886; d. young.

53. Alfred Edwards[7] Tracy (*Ira Carter*[6], *JOSEPH*[5], *THOMAS*[4], *STEPHEN*[3], *JOHN*[2], *STEPHEN*[1]) was born at West Brookfield, Massachusetts, 2 July 1845 and died at Los Angeles, California, 5 July 1909. He married at Bennington, Vermont, 2 July 1872, Katherine Samalva Harwood, born 29 September 1843, daughter of Hiram and Eliza (Haswell) Harwood. Living (1934) at Claremont, California.

Alfred Edwards[7] Tracy left preparatory school at Platteville, Wisconsin, to enlist as a private in Company A, 41st Wisconsin Volunteers for one hundred days. He was on picket duty all the time; lost his health and was invalided a year before returning to school at Platteville. He graduated at Andover, Massachusetts, in 1870, and became a Congregational minister, holding pastorates at Harvard and Foxboro, Massachusetts; Oconomowoc, Wisconsin; Wilton, New Hampshire; and Ontario, Chula Vista and La Jolla, California. (See his portrait opposite p. 68.)

The children of Alfred Edwards[7] and Katherine Samalva (Harwood) Tracy:

i. Bertha Charlton[8], b. at Harvard, Massachusetts, 10 July 1873; d. at Springfield, Missouri, 2 November 1874.

ii. Ira Edwards, b. at Oconomowoc, Wisconsin, 6 June 1878; d. at Wilton, New Hampshire, 4 September 1901. Was graduated from Pomona Preparatory School and Pomona College 1900; principal of Enfield, New Hampshire school one year, and was to have entered Harvard law school.

Laura (Tracy) Barrows

iii. Addie Elizabeth, b. at Wilton, New Hampshire, 22 July 1881 and d. at Ontario, California, 7 June 1890.

70. iv. Hiram Harwood, b. at Wilton, New Hampshire, 23 November 1883.

v. Susie Gertrude, b. at Ontario, California, 20 March 1890. College graduate; first taught school; also worked as nurse and missionary in Utah among the Mormons. Was graduated from San Diego Teachers' College; taught a year in Hawaii. Now (1934) a teacher in Mexican School at Anaheim, California; an Americanization worker and lecturer; unm.

Mrs. Katherine Harwood Tracy, Claremont, California.

54. Martha Evarts[7] Tracy (*Samuel*[6], *JOSEPH*[5], *THOMAS*[4], *STEPHEN*[3], *JOHN*[2], *STEPHEN*[1]) was born at Hartford, Vermont, 29 December 1836 and died at Seattle, Washington, on 27 January 1919, having lived a useful and helpful life. She married at Blakes Prairie, near Bloomington, Wisconsin, on 29 December 1857, Lemuel Rothwell Bingham, who was born at Ellsworth, Ohio, 18 July 1831 and died at Estherville, Iowa, on 12 January 1908, son of Oliver Abel and Martha (Rothwell) Bingham.* Lemuel was in California from 1852 to 1856; was a farmer near Bloomington, Wisconsin, until 1877; a merchant at Irvington, Nebraska, until 1880; at Swan Lake, Iowa, until 1888 and after that at Estherville, Iowa.

Children (Bingham):

i. Martha Emma, b. at Tafton (now Bloomington) Wisconsin, 24 December 1858; m. 3 September 1882, Rev. George N. Luccock, b. at Kimbolton, Ohio, 31 March 1857, son of Samuel W. Luccock. Living (1928) at Wooster, Ohio.

Children (Luccock):

1. Tracy Day, b. at Estherville, Iowa, 18 July 1883; m. 26 June 1909, Emma Cole. Director of Sales, P. F. Volland Company, Joliet, Illinois.

Children:

i. Caroline.

*The ancestry of Oliver Abel Bingham was through Asa[5], John[4], Nathaniel[3], Thomas[2], to Thomas[1] Bingham, of whom the last named is ancestral also to the author of this volume.

ii. Martha.
iii. Tracy, Jr.
iv. Henry.
v. Dorothy.

2. Jean Thomson, b. at Grand Junction, Iowa, 13 June 1886; m. 24 June 1913, Rev. Francis Carr Stifler. Residing (1928) at Wilmette, Illinois.
Children (Stifler):
i. Francis Carr, b. 4 February 1915.
ii. Carol Jean, b. 27 May 1917.

3. Samuel Bingham, b. at DesMoines, Iowa, 3 March 1889; d. 3 March 1935; m. 29 June 1921, Lucille Willis.

4. Georgia Newton, b. at Bloomington, Indiana, 10 June 1894; m. 30 May 1922, Ross Stoddard, Oakland, California.
Child (Stoddard):
i. Edward George.

5. Rev. Emory Wylie, b. at Bloomington, Indiana, 10 June 1894; m. 2 October 1923, Lois Maddock. Residing (1928) in Shanghai, China.
Children (Luccock):
i. Coris.
ii. Jean.
iii. Eunice.

ii. Mary Tracy, b. 23 November 1863; m. 15 September 1885, Rev. Willis G. Banker, Tahlequah, Oklahoma.
Children (Banker):

1. Julian Warfield, b. 8 April 1887; m. 2 April 1913; Celeste Westerhide, Tahlequah, Oklahoma.

2. Bertha Bingham, b. 30 May 1889, Tulsa, Oklahoma; m. 14 August 1929, Merrill Delisle Bowdle.

3. Willis Rothwell, b. 26 January 1892; m. 15 September 1920, Margaret Fitch. Two children.

4. Martha Tracy, b. 28 September 1898; teacher; m. 19 June 1928, Edw. Sevcik. Residing in Hawaiian Islands. One child, Albert.

iii. Lewis Lemuel, b. 6 November 1867; m. 10 January 1900, Ella Craig of Estherville, Iowa. Business man,

four years member of Iowa State Legislature; author of short poems; prominent in civic and church work.

Children:

1. Alice Craig, b. 14 February 1902; m. 30 June 1927, George Harnagel, Los Angeles, California.
2. Craig, b. 20 December 1906 (adopted); d. at Los Angeles, California, 6 June 1931.

iv. Lizzie Alice, b. 6 November 1867; d. 14 January 1935; m. 30 June 1897, Charles R. Frazier, Seattle, Washington.

Children (Frazier):

1. Lewis Raymond, b. 14 January 1899; m. 1924, Lois Hosmer. Residing at Framingham, Massachusetts.
2. Enid Adelaide, b. 1901; m. 1925 to James Gilluly of United States Geological Survey, Washington, D. C.
3. Alice Jean, b. at Seattle, Washington, 1903; m. 1929, George M. Dean.

v. Susan Adelaide, b. 1 April 1870; d. 21 July 1893.

vi. Samuel (twin), b. 1 April 1870; d. 31 July 1870.

vii. Walter VanDyke, b. 20 October 1880; m. 4 December 1920, Millicent Todd. Residing (1928) 110 Washington Place, New York City. (See Who's Who.)

55. Samuel Mills[7] Tracy (*Samuel*[6], *JOSEPH*[5], *THOMAS*[4], *STEPHEN*[3], *JOHN*[2], *STEPHEN*[1]) was born at Hartford, Vermont, 30 April 1847, died at Laurel, Mississippi, 5 September 1920 and was buried there in Hickory Grove Cemetery. He married at Milwaukee, Wisconsin, 23 July 1874, Martha Azubah Terry, who was born at Rochester, New York, 5 January 1846 and died at Biloxi, Mississippi, 28 October 1904, daughter of Edward and Louisa (Sparhawk) Terry.

Samuel Mills[7] Tracy received the degree of Bachelor of Science from the Michigan State Agricultural College in 1868 and his Master's degree in 1871. He did special work in botany at Harvard in 1885; was professor of botany and horticulture at the University of Missouri 1877-87; was

director of the Mississippi Agricultural Experiment Station 1887-97; was plant expert of the Agricultural Departments in the Southern States and agronomist after 1914 for the United States Department of Agriculture. He was president of the State Horticultural Society of Missouri in 1886; president of the Society for Promotion of Agricultural Science 1910-11; fellow of the American Association for Advancement of Science; member of the New Orleans Academy of Science; of the Botanical Society of America; of the Davenport Academy of Science; the Louisiana Society of Naturalists, and of the Torrey Botanical Club. He was author of "The Flora of Missouri" 1886; "The Flora of Southern United States" 1899; and also of many bulletins and reports published by the United States Department of Agriculture. He was an Episcopalian; was a private in Company A, 41st Regiment of Wisconsin Volunteers in the Civil War and a member of the Grand Army of the Republic. He lived many years at Biloxi and at Laurel, Mississippi. (See Who's Who.)

The children of Samuel Mills[7] and Martha Azubah (Terry) Tracy:

i. Edward Terry[8], b. at Platteville, Wisconsin, 11 August 1875; m. at Hull, England, 5 November 1910, Laura Lorna Rogers.

Children:

1. James Walter[9], b. 22 July 1914.
2. Jean Martha, b. February 1920.

Two other children died in infancy.

ii. Alice Emeline, b. at Platteville, Wisconsin, 10 July 1879; m. 16 October 1901, Walter Scott Welch, b. 10 July 1877, son of James Norvell and Mary Anice (Rogers) Welch. He was graduated from Mississippi Agricultural and Mechanical College in the class of 1898 and won his degree of Master of Science in 1901. He served as Lieutenant in the Spanish-American War. He was in the lumber business at Ora 1901-2; at Saratoga 1903-5; took law course and was graduated at Millsaps College, Mississippi, 1906. Practiced law at Prentiss. Moved to Laurel, Missis-

Samuel Mills[7] Tracy

sippi, 1908, where he has practiced law since. Member of the Mississippi and American Bar Associations. Alice Emeline Tracy was her father's companion at Biloxi, Mississippi, assisting him in his botanical studies in that vicinity, and was his constant correspondent when he was away on business connected with the Department of Agriculture.

Children (Welch) all but the first born at Laurel, Miss.:

1. James Tracy, b. at Saratoga, Miss., 29 January 1904; m. at Ann Arbor, Michigan, 7 November 1928, Rachel Catherine Stellhorn, b. at Columbus, Ohio, 28 August 1903, daughter of Reverend Ernest C. Stellhorn, a graduate of Capital University, Columbus, Ohio, and Ann Dombrier of Sandusky, Ohio. Rachel Catherine Stellhorn received her degree of Bachelor of Arts, University of Michigan, 1925; student Architectural School, University of Michigan, 1925-28; James Tracy Welch received his degrees of Bachelor of Arts from University of the South, 1924; Bachelor of Law from University of Michigan in 1927. Associated with Welch & Cooper, lawyers, at Laurel, Mississippi. Now (1935) with Federal Trade Commission, Washington, D. C.

   Child:

   i. Arthur Stellhorn, b. 15 August 1930.

2. Walter Scott, Jr., b. 21 December 1908; m. at Bowling Green, Kentucky, 16 February 1935, Velma Lou Hines, b. in Woodbury, Kentucky, 22 October 1909, daughter of William and Florence (Spencer) Hines. Velma Lou Hines received her degrees of Bachelor of Arts from Western Kentucky Teachers College, June 1930; Master of Arts in English in the summer of 1933. Walter graduated from Columbia Military Academy in 1927; from Bowling Green Business University in 1929 and did some graduate study in Columbia University, New York City, 1929-30. Now (1935) with The Merchants Company Hattiesburg, Miss.

3. David Cannon, b. 15 September 1915. Graduated from Marion Military Institute (1935). Student University of Virginia (1936).

4. Margaret Mills, b. 18 September 1916. Student (1935). University of Louisiana.

iii. Elinor Lyon, b. Columbia, Missouri, 21 January 1882; m. at Fort Thomas, Kentucky, 8 June 1910, Lieutenant Howard Clarke, b. at New Orleans, Louisiana, 22 November 1883; d. 6 January 1935. He graduated in Medicine at Tulane University 1903. Went to France 1917, Lieutenant Colonel Medical Corps. Awarded Chevalier Legion of Honor of France 1919. Resigned from service 1920.

Children (Clarke):

1. Samuel Tracy, b. 25 April 1911. Medical student at Harvard.

2. Howard, b. 12 June 1913. University student, Honolulu.

Mrs. Alice (Tracy) Welch, Laurel, Mississippi.

56. Martha Evarts[7] Tracy (*Stephen*[6], *JOSEPH*[5], *THOMAS*[4], *STEPHEN*[3], *JOHN*[2], *STEPHEN*[1]) was born at Bangkok, Siam, 8 November 1837, died 19 September 1874 and was buried at North Carver, Massachusetts. She married 17 May 1860, William Wallace Livingston, who was born at Potton, Province of Quebec, Canada, 15 December 1832 and died 11 October 1910, son of Farrand and Judith (Elkins) Livingston. William Wallace Livingston was a Congregational minister and a missionary to Turkey. Martha Evarts[7] Tracy was a graduate of Abbott Academy, Andover, Massachusetts.

Children (Livingston):

i. Alice, b. at Missionary Station, Sivas, Turkey, 1 March 1861; d. at Lynnfield Center, Massachusetts.

ii. William Farrand, b. at Sivas, Turkey, 5 July 1862; d. at Hallowell, Maine, 10 January 1921; m. at Augusta, Maine, December 1890, Margaret Vere Farrington, daughter of Enoch Chandler and Emma Farrington.

Children:

1. Margaret, m. 18 November 1930, Howard Donovan, American Consul at Kobe, Japan.

2. Robert.

iii. Stephen Tracy, b. at Missionary Station, Sivas, Turkey, 29 December 1864; d. at White Plains, New York, 27 June 1931; m. 21 October 1891, Lucia Towle, b. at Fryeburg, Maine, 17 December 1861, daughter of Dr. William Clement and Ann Elizabeth (Warren) Towle of Fryeburg, Maine.

Children:

1. William Towle, b. at Fryeburg, Maine, 17 February 1893; m. (1) 2 June 1921, Dorothy L. Byrd, divorced 30 March 1926; (2) 29 October 1927, Ethel Elizabeth Mackenzie, b. at Cedarhurst, Long Island, New York, 25 May 1902. William Towle was at Bowdoin, 1915; United States Army Ambulance Service, Italy, 1918-19.

   Child (by first marriage):

   i. Robert Burnett, b. 25 June 1922.

2. Eleanor, b. at Williamstown, Massachusetts, 16 February 1897; m. 6 August 1921, Henry Stark Goodspeed, b. in New York, 1 July 1880.

   Children (Goodspeed), all but the first born at White Plains, New York:

   i. Elizabeth, b. at Brooklyn, New York, 26 September 1922.
   ii. Mary, b. 23 March 1925.
   iii. Henry Stark, Jr., b. 6 April 1928.
   iv. Jesse, b. 10 July 1929.
   v. Lucia Eleanor, b. 3 September 1930.

3. Tracy Kingsbury, b. at North Adams, Massachusetts, 28 August 1901; m. 4 January 1930, Prudence Child Paine, b. 5 June 1905. Williams, 1923.

4. Warren Putnam, b. at Fryeburg, Maine, 14 December 1904; m. 9 January 1931, Emily Celeste Mathias, b. 30 June 1907. Williams, 1926.

iv. Rebecca, b. at Sivas, Turkey, 10 September 1867; d. at Chattanooga, Tennessee, 21 April 1889; unm.

v. Edward McCullum, b. at Sivas, Turkey, 14 August 1869; d. at Newport, Vermont, 5 September 1919; unm.

vi. Judith Leavenworth, b. and d. 1872.

57. Rebecca Dana[7] Tracy (*Stephen*[6], *JOSEPH*[5], *THOMAS*[4], *STEPHEN*[3], *JOHN*[2], *STEPHEN*[1]) was born at Pomfret, Vermont, 19 July 1840 and died at Sturgis, Michigan, 5 April 1919. She married at Sivas, Turkey, 3 March 1870, Edward Henry McCallum, who was born at Liverpool, England, 2 January 1832 and died at Lansing, Michigan, 1 July 1901.

Rebecca Dana[7] Tracy attended Abbott Academy, Andover, Massachusetts, 1853-59; and was missionary teacher for the Womans Board of Missions at Sivas, Turkey, 1868-72.

Children (McCallum):

i. Charlotte, b. on shipboard in New York harbor, 23 July 1872. Attended Olivet College. Living (1934) with her sister, Rebecca Tracy Van Buren at 206 South Nottawa Street, Sturgis, Michigan; unm.

ii. Rebecca Tracy, b. at Old Mission, Michigan, 20 September 1875; m. at Lansing, Michigan, 28 June 1900, Rosslyn Henry Van Buren, b. in Florence Township, St. Joseph County, Michigan, 28 January 1875; d. 24 June 1933; son of Henry and Caroline (Major) VanBuren.

Children (VanBuren), both born in Florence Township, St. Joseph County, Michigan:

1. Tracy Henry, b. 27 March 1902; m. (1) 18 May 1925, Winifred Lou Martindale, adopted daughter of Dr. E. A. Martindale of Hillsdale, Michigan, d. 19 May 1927; (2) 29 June 1929, Sarah McGee Turpin, daughter of Tom and Emma (Poston) Turpin of Memphis, Tennessee. He is manager of the Morency-VanBuren Division of the Scoville Manufacturing Company in Sturgis, Michigan, and resides (1934) at 510 Mechanic Street.

Child:

i. Tracy Henry, Jr., b. at Whittier, California, 16 October 1925.

2. Charlotte Mary, b. 6 October 1903; m. at Sturgis, Michigan, 9 June 1925, Reginald Cecil Huntley,

son of George and Lizzie (Reid) Huntley, owner and manager of the Sturgis Posture Chair Company.

iii. Edward Dana, b. 3 April 1878; d. 1 February 1879.

iv. Alice Putnam, b. 1 October 1879; d. 26 October 1879.

v. James Roy, b. at Old Mission, Michigan, 15 January 1881; m. at Pontiac, Michigan, 8 February 1910, Mae Hitchcock, b. at Pontiac, Michigan, 20 May 1884, daughter of Herbert Bacon and Mary Ellen (Patterson) Hitchcock. James Roy McCallum attended Michigan State College for two years. He is a mechanical engineer and at present is refrigerating engineer with the Chrysler Company, Detroit, Michigan, and resides (1934) at 1840 West Grand Boulevard.

Children:

1. Mary Dana, b. at Lansing, Michigan, 8 November 1912.
2. James Herbert, b. at Baltimore, Maryland, 5 May 1917.

vi. Stephen Tracy, b. at Lansing, Michigan, 17 November 1882; d. at Newark, New Jersey, 20 September 1934; m. at Lansing, Michigan, 3 May 1910, Mella Russell, b. there 30 November 1885, daughter of Lyman S. and Laura (Overton) Russell. She is a well known author and writer of short stories. Stephen Tracy McCallum attended Lansing High school, and later took special work in chemistry at Michigan Agricultural College. He was connected with Towns & James, wholesale druggists, Brooklyn, New York, as head of the manufacturing department.

Children:

1. Stephen Edward, b. at Detroit, Michigan, 15 September 1912.
2. Jean Russell, b. at Newark, New Jersey, 7 April 1919.

58. William Warner[7] Tracy (*Stephen*[6], *JOSEPH*[5], *THOMAS*[4], *STEPHEN*[3], *JOHN*[2], *STEPHEN*[1]) was born at Hudson, Ohio, 21 May 1845, died at Washington, D. C., 1 March 1922 and was buried in Detroit, Michigan, in the

Woodmere Cemetery. He married at Auburndale, Massachusetts, 18 November 1870, Mary Bartlett Woodbridge who was born at Ware, Massachusetts, 4 November 1842, died at Detroit 17 January 1887 and was buried there in Woodmere Cemetery, daughter of Reverend Jonathan Edwards* and Catherine (Starkweather) Woodbridge.

William Warner[7] Tracy was graduated from the Michigan Agricultural College; became deacon of the Thompson Congregational Church and was a seed expert employed for many years by the Ferry Seed Company in Detroit, and subsequently in the Agricultural Department at Washington where he continued until his death. It is interesting to note that each of his four sons carried on and excelled in the same line of work. William Warner[7] Tracy served in the Civil War with the Forty-fifth Massachusetts Volunteers.

The children of William Warner[7] and Mary Bartlett (Woodbridge) Tracy, all born in Michigan:

71. i. William Woodbridge[8], b. at Lansing, 6 May 1872.

72. ii. Harry Woodbridge, b. at Old Mission, 5 October 1873.

73. iii. Stephen Woodbridge, b. at Old Mission, 5 January 1875.

74. iv. Jonathan Edwards Woodbridge, b. at Old Mission, 1 April 1876.

v. Katherine Woodbridge, b. at Old Mission, 13 July 1879; d. at St. Johns, Michigan, 15 August 1907; m. at Detroit, Michigan, 24 October 1900, Delbert J. Hinckley. She was educated at Smith College.

Children (Hinckley) both born at Detroit, Michigan:

1. William Tracy, b. 2 January 1902. With Swenson Evaporator Company, Harvey, Illinois (1934).

*Ancestry of Reverend Jonathan Edwards[7] Woodbridge:
General Jonathan, b. 1767
Honorable Jahleel, b. 1738
Honorable Joseph, b. 1707
Reverend John, b. 1678
Reverend John, b. 1644, son of Reverend John[1] and Sarah Parker, who came to New England in ship "Mary and John" in 1634 and settled in Newbury.

This record is in the handwriting of William Warner[7] Tracy and in possession of his son Jonathan[8].

2. Herbert, b. 11 September 1904. Living (1934) at 180 Newfield Street, Buffalo, New York.

vi. Alice Dana, b. at Detroit, 1 September 1880; d. there 6 July 1881.

vii. George Woodbridge, b. at Detroit, 4 February 1885; d. there 15 September 1885.

59. Benjamin Franklin[8] Tracy (*Benjamin*[7], *Thomas*[6], *John*[5], *John*[4], *John*[3], *JOHN*[2], *STEPHEN*[1]) was born at Owego, Tioga County, New York, on 26 April 1830 and died in New York City 6 August 1915. He married at Owego 23 January 1851, Delinda E. Catlin, born in December 1828 and died at Washington, D. C. 3 February 1890, daughter of Nathaniel and Hannah (Brodhead) Catlin.

Benjamin Franklin[8] Tracy was educated at Owego Academy. He taught school and at the age of nineteen studied law at Owego, being elected district attorney of Tioga County in 1853. He was one of the organizers of the Republican party in New York and a member of the New York Assembly in 1862. In July and August 1862 he raised the 109th and 137th New York Volunteers; on 25 August 1862 he was made colonel of the 109th and on 10 September 1864 was made colonel of the 127th United States colored troops. In 1864-65 he was commander of the military post at Elmira, New York. On 21 June 1895 he received the Congressional Medal of Honor for gallantry in the Battle of the Wilderness; on 13 March 1865 he was brevetted brigadier general for gallant and meritorious services during the war and on 13 June 1865 he was honorably discharged.

In addition to his military service he held the positions of United States district attorney for the eastern district of New York from 1866-73; judge of the New York court of appeals in 1881-82 and secretary of the navy under President Harrison from 1889-93. Subsequent to this last position he resumed his law practice in New York during the progress of which he served as president of the commission which drafted the new charter for Greater New York. Incidentally

he was defeated in 1897 as Republican candidate for mayor of Greater New York. His life was filled with honor, but a great sadness befell it when his Washington home burned on 3 February 1890 and caused the death of his wife and younger daughter.

The children of Benjamin Franklin[8] and Delinda E. (Catlin) Tracy:

i. Emma Louise[9], b. 23 September 1852; m. January 1876, Ferdinand Suydam Wilberding.

Child (Wilberding):

1. Alys, b. January 1877; m. May 1897, Frederick R. Coudert 2d, of New York City.

Children (Coudert):

i. Frederick R. 3d, b. 7 May 1898.
ii. Tracy, b. 1900.
iii. Ferdinand.
iv. Alexis.

ii. Mary Farrington, b. 7 May 1854; d. at Washington, D. C., 3 February 1890.

75. iii. Frank Brodhead, b. 7 February 1856.

60. Walter Henry[8] Tracy (*Ezra Bingham*[7], *Walter*[6], *Nathaniel*[5], *James*[4], *STEPHEN*[3], *JOHN*[2], *STEPHEN*[1]) was born at Hinsdale, Massachusetts, 25 November 1867 and died there 17 December 1897. He married at Hinsdale, 28 November 1888, Lillian May Forward, born at Pittsfield, Massachusetts, 15 March 1871, daughter of John and Hester Forward. Walter Henry[8] Tracy was a locomotive engineer.

The children of Walter Henry[8] and Lillian May (Forward) Tracy:

i. Mary Louise[9], b. 23 March 1890 (Hinsdale); m. 25 May 1915, Arthur W. Taylor. Living (1928) in Feeding Hills, Massachusetts.

Children (Taylor):

1. Ruth J., b. 20 October 1916.
2. Richard Mather, b. 28 November 1918.

ii. Charles Edward, b. 5 June 1893; d. 19 November 1903.

iii. Avis, b. 10 May 1895; d. 18 November 1895, West Springfield.

iv. Ethel, b. West Springfield, 28 July 1896; m. 16 June 1915, Howard W. Frazier. Living (1928) in Agawam, Massachusetts.

61. Daniel Lindsey[8] Tracy (*Harvey Nelson*[7], *John*[6], *Andrew*[5], *THOMAS*[4], *STEPHEN*[3], *JOHN*[2], *STEPHEN*[1]) was born in Vermont, 4 October 1846, died at Denver, Colorado, 10 March 1911, and was buried in Fairmont Cemetery. He married at Longmont, Colorado, 6 October 1870, Emily Jane Cavey, who was born at Stone, England, 30 October 1849; died 22 January 1930.

Daniel Lindsey[8] Tracy was a farmer and homesteaded one hundred and sixty acres near Boulder, Colorado; was in the Civil War three and one-half years, and wrote several books and continued stories for the "Longmont (Colorado) Times."

The children of Daniel Lindsey[8] and Emily Jane (Cavey) Tracy:

76. i. Jasper Daniel[9], b. 3 June 1873.

ii. Edith Mary, b. 22 February 1875; d. at Denver, Colorado, 1901; m. Edwin Sniffen.

77. iii. Frederick Thomas, b. 13 November 1878.

iv. Grace Eleanor, b. 22 January 1881; m. 8 December 1915, Charles Williams. Two children; son and daughter.

v. Lillian Corin, b. 10 November 1885; m. 10 May 1905, William Dewey Curtis. No children.

Fred T. Tracy, Longmont, Colorado.

62. George Foster[8] Tracy (*George Andrew*[7], *John*[6], *Andrew*[5], *THOMAS*[4], *STEPHEN*[3], *JOHN*[2], *STEPHEN*[1]) was born at Hartford, Vermont, 25 September 1868. He married at Chelsea, Massachusetts, 29 June 1897, Mary Seraphina Perkins, born 30 June 1869, daughter of John Herman and Martha Ann Rice (Brown) Perkins.

George Foster[8] Tracy attended Hartford, Vermont, schools and for two years attended a branch of Dartmouth College at Hanover, New Hampshire, working his way. In 1887 he went to Boston where he worked in an architect's office and later entered the architectural business. During a vacation trip in Maine he took with him samples of building material and was successful in getting orders which started him in a manufacturers' agency business. After making some changes he organized his own company bearing his name and has a successful business of that kind at 101 Tremont Street, Boston, Massachusetts. His home address (1933) was 717 Centre Street, Newton, Massachusetts.

The children of George Foster[8] and Mary Seraphina (Perkins) Tracy:

i. Doris Martha[9], b. 23 October 1898; unm. (1933).

ii. Natalie Josephine, b. 16 June 1905; d. 14 December 1918.

63. William Ebenezer[8] Tracy (*James Henry*[7], *Ebenezer*[6], *James*[5], *THOMAS*[4], *STEPHEN*[3], *JOHN*[2], *STEPHEN*[1]) was born at Taftsville, Vermont, 23 December 1865. He married at Concord, New Hampshire, 24 June 1903, Ethel May Piper, who was born there, 16 February 1875, daughter of Henry Francis and Elizabeth (Bacon) Piper.

William Ebenezer[8] Tracy was educated in the public schools of Taftsville, Vermont. He was a corporal, First New Hampshire Volunteers, in the Spanish-American War in 1896. He has been a railroad man and is a 32d degree Mason. He has resided at Taftsville, Vermont, at Concord, New Hampshire, at Berkeley, California, and since 1912, at Lawrence, Massachusetts.

The child of William Ebenezer[8] and Ethel May (Piper) Tracy:

i. Paul Emory[9], b. at Concord, New Hampshire, 16 February 1905; m. at New York City, 9 June 1934, Margaret Elizabeth Cashman, b. at Waynesboro, Pennsylvania, 22 August 1909, daughter of Wylie

Palmer and Margaret Elizabeth (Phillipy) Cashman. Paul Emory was graduated from University of New Hampshire with degree of Bachelor of Arts, 1926; took active interest in Militia; physical director, Young Men's Christian Association at Middleboro, Massachusetts, 1926-27; master in Rectory School at Pomfret, Connecticut, 1927; with Valley Forge Military School, Wayne, Pennsylvania, 1928-33; Commanding Officer, 134th Company, C.C.C., 1934.

64. Morris DeHaven[8] Tracy (*Joseph*[7], *Joseph*[6], *JOSEPH*[5], *THOMAS*[4], *STEPHEN*[3], *JOHN*[2], *STEPHEN*[1]) was born at Hydesville, California, 6 August 1890. He married (1) at Eureka, California, 3 June 1913, Mildred Elmira Hunter, who was born there 14 July 1893, died at New York 7 January 1933 and was buried at Eureka, daughter of James Harris and Mary (Boyle) Hunter;* and (2) at Berkeley, California, 18 March 1935, Frances Elisse (Looman) Gray, born at Tyler, Texas, 1898, daughter of Robert Owney and Mary Urania (Mace) Looman.

Morris DeHaven[8] Tracy resided at Eureka, California, from 1890 to 1917, then at San Francisco and at Los Angeles. He attended Eureka schools and in 1907-8 the academic department at Pomona College, Claremont, California. He began work in 1908 as a reporter on local papers at Eureka ("Times" and "Standard"). He has been with the United Press Associations from 1917 to the present time, first at San Francisco; next at Los Angeles; then was made Pacific Coast manager 1920-25 with offices at San Francisco. He was transferred to New York as city manager 1925 to January 1928; was news director at New York, 1928 to November 1930; was then transferred to the offices of the same com-

*James Harris Hunter was the grandson of Hance Baker and Mary (Dickinson) Hunter who was the daughter of a United Empire Loyalist who gave up an estate in Westchester county, New York, and accepted from the British government a large grant of land in Cumberland county, Nova Scotia, which he named Westchester. Numerous descendants still reside in Springhill, Oxford, Amherst, Halifax and other parts of Nova Scotia.

Joseph Prince Tracy, Eureka, California.

pany at Washington, D. C., and in 1932 back to the New York offices. In May 1934 he was transferred to San Francisco again, as Pacific Coast news manager.

As correspondent for the United Press, he was attached to headquarters of General P. Elias Calles and Adolfo de La Huerta in Sonora during Mexican Revolution of 1920; he covered last illness and death of President Harding (1923); and toured Canada with Prince of Wales and Prime Minister Stanley Baldwin (1927). He was joint author with Dale Van Every of "Charles Lindbergh, His Life" (Appleton 1927).

The children of Morris DeHaven[8] and Mildred Elmira (Hunter) Tracy, both born in California:

i. Grace Eleanor[9], b. at Eureka, 13 March 1914. Attended Mount Holyoke College 1931-32; Barnard College 1933-34.

ii. Mary Harriet, b. at San Francisco, 10 October 1924.

65. William Evarts[8] Tracy (*Jeremiah Evarts*[7], *Ebenezer Carter*[6], *JOSEPH*[5], *THOMAS*[4], *STEPHEN*[3], *JOHN*[2], *STEPHEN*[1]) was born at Plainfield, New Jersey, 24 September 1878 and died at Helena, Montana, 19 September 1916. He married at Helena, 15 September 1911, Edith Ann Jackson, who was born at Dudley Hill, Yorkshire, England, 9 September 1878, daughter of William and Frances Ann (Harrison) Jackson. She resides (1934) at 37 Main Street, Concord, Massachusetts. William Evarts[8] Tracy was a mining engineer.

The children of William Evarts[8] and Edith Ann (Jackson) Tracy (the first two born at Telluride, Colorado, and the third at Helena, Montana:

i. William Evarts[9], b. 5 July 1912; Yale (1934).

ii. Robert Jackson, b. 10 April 1914; sophomore, Yale (1934).

iii. Ann Hoar, b. 19 April 1916; freshman, Radcliffe (1934).

66. Roger Sherman[8] Tracy (*Charles Walker*[7], *Ebenezer Carter*[6], *JOSEPH*[5], *THOMAS*[4], *STEPHEN*[3], *JOHN*[2], *STEPHEN*[1]) was born at Minneapolis, Minnesota, 8 December 1884. He married at Tacoma, Washington, 21 August 1918, Mary Elizabeth Atkinson, born there 19 November 1887, daughter of George Edwin and Stelle Biglow (Garretson) Atkinson. His wife was educated in the public schools, at Annie Wright Seminary (Episcopal) at Tacoma, and at Wellesley College, class of 1910. She served as vice-principal of St. Paul's School for Girls (Episcopal), Walla Walla, Washington.

Roger Sherman[8] Tracy lived at Portland, Oregon, 1891-1902 and there attended the public schools and Portland Academy. From 1902-9 he was in Tacoma. He returned to Portland where he resided in 1934, and was at that date secretary and treasurer of Strauss & Company, Inc. (grain merchants) of Portland.

The children of Roger Sherman[8] and Mary Elizabeth (Atkinson) Tracy, born at Portland:

i. Mary Elizabeth[9], b. 5 February 1922.

ii. Roger Sherman, b. 4 October 1927.

67. SHERMAN WELD[8] TRACY (*SAMUEL JOSEPH*[7], *MYRON*[6], *JOSEPH*[5], *THOMAS*[4], *STEPHEN*[3], *JOHN*[2], *STEPHEN*[1]) was born at Brevard, North Carolina, 29 November 1866. He married at Knox, Indiana, 14 February 1889, MARY ALICE CARR, born near Warsaw, Indiana, 21 January 1868, daughter of GEORGE CRAWFORD and ANGELINE (RHOADS) CARR.

SHERMAN WELD[8] TRACY resided with his parents in North Carolina, Iowa, Michigan, and Ohio. He entered the public schools at Fostoria, Ohio, in 1874, leaving high school in 1880 to assist his father in business. After the death of his father he was employed by J. T. Yant in the express office in Fostoria. He studied telegraphy, and about April 1883 was employed as night telegraph operator of the Hocking

Valley Railroad at Fostoria, Ohio, and in 1885, was day operator and clerk. In September 1887, he was clerk in the freight office of the New York, Chicago & St. Louis Railroad at Fostoria. On 10 November 1887 he became agent for the Indiana, Illinois and Iowa Railroad at Knox, Indiana, and in 1888-9 was agent for that road and the Erie Railroad at North Judson, Indiana. In April 1889 he moved to Kankakee, Illinois, where he was employed until April 1906 by the Indiana, Illinois and Iowa road as accountant, traveling auditor and assistant auditor and he was agent at Kankakee for that road for seven months. In October 1906 he moved to Chicago, being employed in the office of the Chicago, Indiana and Southern Railroad at Chicago and at Gibson, Indiana. He was superintendent of Car Service for the Indiana Harbor Belt Railroad in 1910-11 and auditor until 1 May 1912, when he was appointed vice-president of the Chicago Tunnel Company and its affiliates. In January 1917 he was elected president of the same companies, which position he still holds (1935). He has resided in Chicago in the Woodlawn and South Shore districts and is now residing at 6929 Crandon Avenue. He is a member of several Masonic bodies, including Oriental Consistory, Woodlawn Temple, Medinah and Shrine. He is a member also of the Union League Club, Traffic Club, Olympia Fields Country Club and of various business associations.

The children of SHERMAN WELD[8] and MARY ALICE (CARR) TRACY:

i. Agnes Veronica[9], b. at Kankakee, Illinois, 18 February 1890; d. at Chicago, 16 January 1910. Buried in Oakwoods Cemetery.

ii. Oswald Crawford, b. at Kankakee, Illinois, 10 February 1895; m. at Michigan City, Indiana, 3 July 1928, Mary Alice Reniff, b. at Amboy, Illinois, 23 November 1906, daughter of Charles Chamberlain and Mae Ellen (Mosher) Reniff. Oswald Crawford[9] Tracy was educated at Kankakee and Chicago public

schools, and Kemper Military Academy, Booneville, Missouri (1915). Salesman. With Chicago Tunnel Company as general agent (1935).

Children:

1. Deborah Ann[10], b. at Chicago, Illinois, 25 February 1930.
2. Stephen Reniff, b. at Chicago, Illinois, 10 November 1931.

68. Laura Edna[8] Tracy (*SAMUEL JOSEPH*[7], *MYRON*[6], *JOSEPH*[5], *THOMAS*[4], *STEPHEN*[3], *JOHN*[2], *STEPHEN*[1]) was born at Cedar Mountain, Transylvania County, North Carolina, 30 June 1868. She married at Fostoria, Ohio, 6 November 1896, William Glospy Klinepeter, a salesman, son of Samuel and Lelia (Anders) Klinepeter, who was born in Perry County, Pennsylvania, 22 September 1862, and died at Fostoria, 1 November 1927, being buried there in Fountain Cemetery. Laura Edna[8] Tracy was educated in the schools of Fostoria and taught there for several years. She removed to Los Angeles, California, in September 1929, where she has since resided.

Children (Klinepeter) born at Fostoria, Ohio:

i. Tracy Dana, b. 8 June 1900; m. at San Diego, California, 3 June 1923, Dorothy Dalton, b. at Chicago, Illinois, 16 October 1900, daughter of Joseph H. and Agnes C. Dalton. She was graduated from Northwestern University, Chicago, and received the degree of Master of Arts at Southern California University. Tracy Dana Klinepeter attended Fostoria, Ohio, schools, and Ohio Wesleyan University at Delaware, Ohio; University of Southern California, and received law degree from Southwestern University, Los Angeles, California.

Children, born at Hollywood, California:

1. John William, b. 3 June 1924.
2. Dorothy Dalton, b. 27 August 1925.

ii. Alice Helen, b. 6 December 1908; d. at Los Angeles, California, 6 April 1932; m. at Yuma, Arizona, 11 May 1930, William James Dearsmith.

69. Carman Francis[8] Tracy (*SAMUEL JOSEPH*[7], *MYRON*[6], *JOSEPH*[5], *THOMAS*[4], *STEPHEN*[3], *JOHN*[2], *STEPHEN*[1]) was born at Holly Springs, Macon County, North Carolina, 14 November 1869. He married (1) at Fayette, Ohio, 5 December 1893, Pernina Estella Trowbridge, who was born at Fayette, Ohio, 31 March 1871 and died at Hermosa Beach, California, 4 September 1926, daughter of Judson and Frances Amelia (Cottrell) Trowbridge; (2) at Chicago, Illinois, 29 November 1931, Madeline Vogel, widow of George Vogel, daughter of Martin and Catherine (Bleistein) Stravens.

Carman Francis[8] Tracy was educated at the public schools of Fostoria, Ohio. When sixteen years of age he entered the employ of the Hocking Valley Railroad Company as messenger boy. About 1891 he was employed by the New York, Chicago & St. Louis Railroad at Fostoria as clerk. He was a cashier with that company at Fort Wayne from 1896 to 1901, and was transferred to Buffalo, where he was cashier until 1917, when he moved with his family to California, entering the employ of the Standard Oil Company at El Segundo, California. In 1929 he became a partner in the Los Angeles Coach and Body Works. Sold his interest in this concern in 1930, removing to Chicago in the spring of 1931, where he became connected with the Chicago Tunnel Company. Residing (1934) at Chicago, Illinois.

The children of Carman Francis[8] and Pernina Estella (Trowbridge) Tracy:

i. Milford Edwin[9], b. at Fostoria, Ohio, 16 January 1896; m. at Los Angeles, California, 2 November 1916, Irma Ellen Fish, b. at Buffalo, New York, 21 April 1894, daughter of Merrill John and Maud Evelyn (Swift) Fish. Milford Edwin[9] Tracy received his education in the elementary and high schools of Buffalo, New York. Attended Syracuse University for two years. Migrated to California in 1916. Outside of a brief period in railroad work, he has been employed in the oil industry, first with the Standard

Oil Company, and since 1923 with the Pan American Petroleum Company (now the Richfield Oil Company).

He is a member of the Sons of the Revolution, Society of Mayflower Descendants, and is a Mason. Residence (1934) 349 West Elm Street, Compton, California.

Children, born at El Segundo, California:

1. Milford Edwin[10], b. 16 August 1917.
2. Frances Ellen, b. 11 September 1919.
3. Carman Raymond, b. 30 August 1926.

ii. Howard DeWitt, b. at Fort Wayne, Indiana, 9 December 1897; m. at Santa Barbara, California, 14 June 1924, Edna May Warner, b. at Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, 16 December 1896, daughter of Harry and Jennie Neismith (Ramsey) Warner. Howard DeWitt[9] Tracy received his education in the elementary and high schools at Buffalo, New York. Moved to California with his father in 1916. He is a draftsman in the employ of the Emsco Steel Products Company at Los Angeles. Resides (1934) at San Gabriel, California, R. No. 2, Box 873 M.

70. Hiram Harwood[8] Tracy (*Alfred Edwards*[7], *Ira Carter*[6], *JOSEPH*[5], *THOMAS*[4], *STEPHEN*[3], *JOHN*[2], *STEPHEN*[1]) was born at Wilton, New Hampshire, 23 November 1883. He married at Los Angeles, California, 11 June 1909, Jessie Amelia Wilcomb, born at Chester, New Hampshire, 17 June 1885, daughter of Charles and Isabel (Sleeper) Wilcomb.

Hiram Harwood[8] Tracy graduated Pomona College in 1908; attended Stanford University in 1908-09; taught at Tulare 1909-10 and served as principal in high school Ceres, California, 1910-13; from that time has been head of the biological department of Fullerton Union High School and Junior College. In 1917 he secured his Master's degree from Pomona College, his work being a study of several years duration of the ferns of California. He has been especially

interested in plant breeding, his crosses having been given National Certificates of Merit. His residence in 1934 is Claremont, California.

The children of Hiram Harwood[8] and Jessie Amelia (Wilcomb) Tracy, all born in California:

i. Isabel Katherine[9], b. at Tulare, 27 June 1910. Attended Oregon University 1933-35.

ii. Edna Pauline, b. at Ceres, 6 August 1912. Graduated Oregon State College 1934; married at Claremont, California, 26 December 1934, Morris Miller Eisenbrey, son of Alva Marstin and Elma (Miller) Eisenbrey.

iii. Alfred Charles, b. at Fullerton, 19 December 1914. Junior (1935) in electrical engineering at Pomona College.

iv. Arthur Edwards, b. at Fullerton, 12 April 1921.

v. Beatrice Irene, b. at Claremont, 11 November 1928.

Mrs. Katherine (Harwood) Tracy, Claremont, California.

71. William Woodbridge[8] Tracy (*William Warner*[7], *Stephen*[6], *JOSEPH*[5], *THOMAS*[4], *STEPHEN*[3], *JOHN*[2], *STEPHEN*[1]) was born at Lansing, Michigan, 5 May 1872 and died at Twin Falls, Idaho, 24 December 1932. He married at Ann Arbor, Michigan, 29 December 1916, Gertrude Nash Hunnawell, born at Ann Arbor 1 December 1884, daughter of Joshua Blinn and Carrie (Waestler) Hunnawell.

William Woodbridge[8] Tracy was graduated in 1893 from Michigan State College and was emulated in that respect by two of his brothers in 1896. He became a botanist and plant breeder of note, being held in government employ from 1893 until 1904 and after that at the experimental stations at Chico, California, Kendrick, Idaho, and at Rocky Ford and Fort Collins, Colorado. The fact that four brothers in this family and a second cousin of theirs all made marks for themselves in this particular field of endeavor is most interesting.

The child of William Woodbridge[8] and Gertrude Nash (Hunnawell) Tracy:

i. Frances[9], b. at Rocky Ford, Colorado, 25 June 1918.

72. Harry Woodbridge[8] Tracy (*William Warner*[7], *Stephen*[6], *JOSEPH*[5], *THOMAS*[4], *STEPHEN*[3], *JOHN*[2], *STEPHEN*[1]) was born at Lansing, Michigan, 5 October 1873 and died at Burlingame, California, 21 January 1928 where he was buried. He married at Gilroy, 26 February 1911, Elizabeth Casey, born there 8 February 1878, daughter of Michael and Elizabeth (Burton) Casey and sister of Georgina Casey who married his brother Stephen[8].

Harry Woodbridge[8] Tracy may be likened to his brother Stephen[8] in another respect for they both became seedsmen as did also an older and a younger brother of theirs. He resided at Detroit, Michigan, from 1880 to 1902, at Gilroy, from 1903 to 1922 and at Burlingame until his death.

The children of Harry Woodbridge[8] and Elizabeth (Casey) Tracy, both born at Gilroy:

i. Harry Woodbridge Jr.[9], b. 10 November 1914.
ii. Katherine Elizabeth, b. 8 February 1918.

73. Stephen Woodbridge[8] Tracy (*William Warner*[7], *Stephen*[6], *JOSEPH*[5], *THOMAS*[4], *STEPHEN*[3], *JOHN*[2], *STEPHEN*[1]) was born at Old Mission, Michigan, 5 January 1875. He married at Gilroy, California, 9 January 1916, Georgina Casey, born there 16 October 1876, daughter of Michael and Elizabeth (Burton) Casey.

Stephen Woodbridge[8] Tracy is a seedsman, having graduated from the Michigan State College in 1896 with his younger brother. He has been employed most of the time since his graduation, by the D. M. Ferry Company of Detroit, Michigan, but before 1928 he removed to Los Angeles, California. It is interesting to note that three of his brothers followed the same line of work and each of the four achieved outstanding success in it.

No children.

74. Jonathan Edwards Woodbridge[8] Tracy (*William Warner*[7], *Stephen*[6], *JOSEPH*[5], *THOMAS*[4], *STEPHEN*[3], *JOHN*[2], *STEPHEN*[1]) was born at Old Mission, Michigan, 1 April 1876 and died at Bristol, Pennsylvania, 14 January 1932. He married at Summit, New Jersey, 9 May 1906, Edwina Votey, born at Detroit, Michigan, 7 February 1884, daughter of Edwin Scott and Anna (Gray) Votey.

Jonathan Edwards Woodbridge[8] Tracy resided at Old Mission from 1876-80; at Detroit from 1881-99; at Washington, D. C. from 1900-22 and then at Bristol. He was a seedsman, having graduated from Michigan State College in 1896 and having been in government employ as botanist and plant breeder from 1897 to 1922. Since that time was employed in a similar capacity by the D. Landreth Seed Company.

The children of Jonathan Edwards Woodbridge[8] and Edwina (Votey) Tracy, all born at Washington, D.C.:

i. Anna Gray[9], b. 10 February 1908. Graduated with honors from University of Vermont at Burlington, 1931. Secretarial Course at Pierce School in Philadelphia.

ii. Jonathan Edwards, b. 29 January 1911. Graduated from University of Vermont, 1933. Now (1934) with the Stokes Seed Company at Woodbury, New Jersey.

iii. Frances Votey, b. 10 September 1923.

75. Frank Brodhead[9] Tracy (*Benjamin Franklin*[8], *Benjamin*[7], *Thomas*[6], *John*[5], *John*[4], *John*[3], *JOHN*[2], *STEPHEN*[1]) was born at Owego, New York, 7 February 1856. He married 4 March 1905, Elizabeth Cornell, born 11 August 1883, daughter of Edwin Whitney and Mary Bulkley (Burt) Cornell.

Frank Brodhead[9] Tracy by occupation is both lawyer and farmer, specializing in fine horses. His residence from 1866 to 1885 was in Brooklyn, New York, but now (1934) is at Marshland Farm, Owego, New York.

The children of Frank Broadhead[9] and Elizabeth (Cornell) Tracy:

i. Benjamin Franklin 2nd[10], b. 23 September 1906.
ii. Thomas Brodhead, b. 1 April 1908.
iii. James Burt, b. 16 January 1910; d. 10 March 1919.

76. Jasper Daniel[9] Tracy (*Daniel Lindsey*[8], *Harvey Nelson*[7], *John*[6], *Andrew*[5], *THOMAS*[4], *STEPHEN*[3], *JOHN*[2], *STEPHEN*[1]) was born at Longmont, Colorado, 3 June 1873. He married at Mount Morrison, Colorado, 24 December 1898, Anna Ewing, born there 5 January 1880, daughter of L. E. and Anna Ewing. Residing at Mount Morrison.

The children of Jasper Daniel[9] and Anna (Ewing) Tracy:

i. Sydney Dale[10], b. 3 January 1901.
ii. Jasper Daniel, Jr., b. 21 January 1917.
iii. Anna Louise, b. 13 July 1922.

77. Frederick Thomas[9] Tracy (*Daniel Lindsey*[8], *Harvey Nelson*[7], *John*[6], *Andrew*[5], *THOMAS*[4], *STEPHEN*[3], *JOHN*[2], *STEPHEN*[1]) was born at Longmont, Colorado, 13 November 1878. He is a farmer. He married 5 June 1905, Ruth Eunice Feltham, born at Longmont 22 May 1884, and graduated in May 1902 from the high school of that city with a teacher's certificate, daughter of Henry John and Lucy Ann (Lesher) Feltham.

The children of Frederick Thomas[9] and Ruth Eunice (Feltham) Tracy:

i. Eunice Lucille[10], b. 10 June 1908.
ii. Ralph Roger, b. 5 November 1917.
iii. Barbara Joyce, b. 15 June 1920.
iv. Robert Ray, b. 8 March 1927.

PART TWO

SOME ALLIED FAMILIES IN THE ANCESTRAL LINE OF SHERMAN WELD TRACY

COLLIER ANCESTRY

WILLIAM[1] COLLIER was born in England probably before 1590. He was a merchant of London and one of the Merchant Adventurers who subscribed to the Partnership Agreement of 15 November 1626 whereby the Pilgrims were given assistance.

WILLIAM[1] COLLIER came to Plymouth Colony in 1633 in the 'Mary and James' with 196 passengers. With him came his four daughters and servants, among whom were brothers John, Job and David Cole. There is no mention of his wife, so she probably had died before he came over. He immediately took a prominent position in the Colony; he was made freeman in 1633; was on many committees assigned to different activities; assisted in final settlement of accounts with the Merchant Adventurers; was commissioner at first meeting of United Colonies in 1643; served on the Council of War more than once, and was Governor's Assistant from 1634 to 1665. In 1659, on account of his "age and much business," the court ordered the treasurer to procure him a servant. He died in 1670.

Apparently he married after coming to Plymouth, a widow named Jane who had a daughter named Elizabeth and a granddaughter Sarah (Walker) Warren, as referred to in proceedings in court of Plymouth Colony, 11 June 1653.

The daughters of WILLIAM[1] COLLIER who came over with him:

i. Rebecca[2], d. 1698, ae. 88 years; m. 16 May 1634, Job Cole.

ii. Sarah, b. 1615; d. 26 April 1691, ae. 76 years; m. (1) 15 May 1634, Love Brewster who d. 6 October 1650; (2) 1 September 1656, Richard Parke of Cambridge.

iii. MARY, m. 1 April 1635 as his second wife, Governor THOMAS PRENCE.

iv. Elizabeth, m. 2 November 1637, Constant Southworth, b. at Leyden 1615, d. 10 March 1679.

Cole, Brewster and Southworth Genealogies.

PRENCE (PRINCE) ANCESTRY

THOMAS[1] PRENCE was born 1600-1; died at Plymouth 29 March 1672-3, ae. 73 years; son of Thomas Prence of Lechlade, County Gloucester, near Cricklade in Wilts, England.

THOMAS[1] PRENCE arrived on the 'Fortune' in 1621; was Governor of Plymouth Colony 20 years, 1634, 1638, 1657-73; member of Council for War 1642-3, 1646, 1657-8 and 1667, being president of that Council during the last four years; Commissioner for the United Colonies for 13 years, 1645, 1650, 1653-8, 1661-3, 1670-2; he also held various special civil and military trusts, and performed substantial services in various capacities during his entire life in Plymouth Colony. Before the spring of 1632 he had followed his father-in-law William Brewster to Duxbury, and resided there until 1644 when he removed to Nauset (later Eastham) on the cape with six other families. Upon his election as governor in 1657 he was allowed, by special dispensation, to continue living on his farm at Eastham until 1663 when he removed to Plymouth where the Council arranged for a special dwelling for him and where he resided until his death. For further particulars refer to publication "Gates and Allied Families" by Mary Walton Ferris 1931. He married (1) at Plymouth, 5 August 1624, Patience Brewster, who died there 1634, leaving one son and five daughters; (2) 1 April 1635, MARY COLLIER, daughter of WILLIAM[1] COLLIER, who died before December 1662; (3) before 8 December 1662, widow Apphia (Quicke) Freeman; (4) probably before 9 February 1667-8, widow Mary (——) Howes, who died 9 December 1695.

Children:

By first wife, born in unknown order:

i. Rebecca[2], eldest child, b. before 1 June 1627; d. before 18 July 1651; m. 22 April 1646, as his first wife, Edmond[2] Freeman (Edmond[1]).

ii. Mercy, b. at Plymouth about 1631; d. at Eastham 28 September 1711; m. at Eastham 13 or 14 February 1649-50, John[2] Freeman. (Apparently she and her sister Hannah had a double wedding.)

iii. Hannah, d. before 23 November 1698; m. (1) 13 February 1649-50, Nathaniel Mayo; (2) between 1667 and 1671, as his second wife, Jonathan Sparrow,

iv. Thomas, d. before 13 March 1672, in England; m. ——.

By second wife:

v. Jane, b. at Duxbury 1 November 1637; m. at Eastham, 9 January 1660, as his second wife, Mark Snow.

vi. MARY, m. JOHN[2] TRACY of Duxbury (STEPHEN[1]).

vii. Sarah, b. about 1643-6; d. at North Dennis 3 March 1706-7; m. at Plymouth, her stepbrother, Jeremiah Howes of Yarmouth.

viii. Elizabeth, m. 9 December 1667, Arthur Howland of Marshfield.

ix. Judith, m. (1) 28 December 1665, Isaac Barker; (2) 1691, William Tubbs.

BINGHAM ANCESTRY

THOMAS[1] BINGHAM was born in Sheffield, England, 5 June 1642, died 16 January 1730, ae. 88 years, and was buried in Old Windham Cemetery. He was the son of THOMAS BINGHAM who married Anna Stenton in Sheffield, England, 6 July 1631, and was one of seven children. His grandfather was THOMAS BINGHAM who was admitted to membership in the Cutlers Company at Sheffield, England, 21 December 1614 as a master cutler. THOMAS BINGHAM came to Norwich about 1659 with his widowed mother, whose name may have been Mary, indicating that she was his father's second wife. He married at Norwich, 12 December 1666, MARY RUDD, born 1648, died 4 August 1726, daughter of Lieutenant JONATHAN RUDD of Saybrook, and the bride of "Bride Brook."

THOMAS[1] BINGHAM was one of the first landed proprietors of Norwich, Connecticut, his house lot bearing date of April 1660. He was made free from Norwich by the General Court in 1671 and removed to Windham, Connecticut, where he was prominent as sergeant, selectman and deacon of the church. He was on the first list of approved inhabitants of Windham in 1693.

Children:

i. Thomas[2], b. 11 December 1667.
ii. Abel, b. 25 June 1669.
iii. Mary, b. July 1672.
iv. Jonathan, b. 15 April 1674.
v. Ann, b. August 1677.
vi. Abigail, b. 4 November 1679.
vii. Nathaniel, b. 3 October 1681.
viii. DEBORAH, b. 18 December 1683; m. STEPHEN[3] TRACY *q.v.*
ix. Samuel, b. 28 March 1685.
x. Joseph, b. 15 January 1688.
xi. Stephen, b. 30 April 1690.

See Bingham Genealogy by Captain Theodore A. Bingham, 1927, for a more extended account of THOMAS BINGHAM.

WARNER ANCESTRY

1. ANDREW[1] WARNER, the emigrant ancestor was descended from the Warners of Great Waltham, County Essex, England. Several families of the same name came to America before 1639. The earliest of these was ANDREW[1], who was residing in Cambridge in 1632. On 20 December 1636 he sold his lands in the town of Cambridge and moved to Hartford, Connecticut, where he was prominent in the early affairs of the colony. About 1660 he moved to Hadley, Massachusetts, and died there 18 December 1684, 90 years of age. The name of his first wife is sometimes given as (or is claimed by some to have been) Mary, the date of marriage is unknown. He married (2) Esther (Wakeman) Selden, baptized 15 June 1617, who died in Hadley in 1693.

ANDREW[1] WARNER had ten children, of whom the last was probably by his second wife. One of his children by his first wife was:

2. ISAAC[2] WARNER (*ANDREW*[1]) who was born probably about 1645 though no record of the event is found, was living in Hadley, Massachusetts, 1659. He moved to Northfield, and then to Deerfield, where he died in 1691. He married at Hadley, Massachusetts, 31 May 1666, SARAH[2] BOLTWOOD, who died 14 July 1726, daughter of ROBERT[1] and MARY (——) BOLTWOOD of Northfield, Massachusetts. They had fourteen children, among whom was:

3. ANDREW[3] WARNER (*ISAAC*[2], *ANDREW*[1]) who was born at Hadley, Massachusetts, 24 February 1672-3; died at Mansfield, Connecticut, between 31 January and 9 June 1732 and married 1695-6, DEBORAH (LEFFINGWELL) Crow, daughter of Lieutenant THOMAS[1] LEFFINGWELL and widow of Nathaniel[2] Crow.

Children:

i. Thankful[4], bp. 2 May 1697; m. John Huntington.

4. ii. JOSEPH, bp. 28 April 1700.

iii. Mary, b. April 1703; m. Captain Samuel Storrs Jr.

iv. Thomas, b. April 1705; m. (1) Delight Metcalf; (2) Mrs. Elizabeth Ladd.

v. Elisha, b. April 1707; m. Elizabeth Babcock.

4. JOSEPH[4] WARNER (*ANDREW*[3], *ISAAC*[2], *ANDREW*[1]) was baptized 27 April 1701 and died at Windham, Connecticut, 13 September 1767. He married there 4 June 1722, ELIZABETH ALLEN, born at Salem, Massachusetts, 18 February 1697-8; died 26 February 1767, daughter of WILLIAM and ELIZABETH (SMALL) ALLEN of Salem and Windham.

Children:

i. Joseph[5], b. 2 April 1724; no date of death; m. at Windham, 31 December 1754, Anna Lathrop, who joined the church in Windham in 1755 and died 1761.

ii. Andrew, b. 21 November 1725; d. 31 December 1726.

iii. ELIZABETH, b. at Windham, 9 November 1727; d. at Hartford, Vermont, 25 March 1801, age 73; m. at Windham, 28 October 1751, Lieutenant THOMAS[4] TRACY, b. at Windham 19 August 1725; d. at Hartford, 28 January 1821, son of STEPHEN and DEBORAH (BINGHAM) TRACY, who settled at Hartford with his family in 1778-9 (see Tracy family, p. 34).

iv. William, b. 7 April 1729; m. (1) Lydia Murdock; (2) Mary Williams.

v. Andrew, b. 29 March 1731; d. 24 November 1753.

vi. Mary, b. 7 April 1733; m. Joseph Hutchinson of Lebanon, Connecticut.

vii. Naomi, b. 6 July 1736; d. 12 May 1780; unm.

viii. Lydia, b. 1738; d. 27 January 1772; unm.

Descendants of Andrew Warner, Lucien C. Warner, M.D., 1919, pp. 28-30, 44-47, 73-78, 124-126, 205-207.

Temple and Sheldon's History of Northfield, Massachusetts, 1875, pp. 559, 560.

Sheldon's History of Deerfield, Massachusetts, 1896, part 2, pp. 353, 354.

Judd and Boltwood's History of Hadley, Massachusetts, 1863, pp. 455, 588; 1905, part 2, pp. 13, 146.

CARTER ANCESTRY

1. THOMAS[1] CARTER was born at St. Albans, County Herts, England, about 1610. He sailed from London 2 April 1635 on the "Planter," he received land in the first division of Amesbury, Massachusetts, and in 1640 was a townsman and a commoner. His will, dated 30 October 1676 bequeathed property to his wife MARY and to each of his children except the deceased Thomas[2]. He was buried at Salisbury.

Children:

i. Mary[2], b. 6 October 1641; m. Joseph Lancaster.

ii. Thomas, b. 1643; d. at Salisbury, Massachusetts, 14 August 1669.

iii. Martha, b. February 1645; d. young.

iv. Martha, b. March 1647; living 1676.

v. Elizabeth, b. April 1649; living 1676.

2. vi. JOHN, b. 18 May 1650.

vii. Abigail, b. February 1652-3; m. at Salisbury 28 December 1670, Stephen Flanders.

viii. Samuel, b. 25 October 1656; d. at Salisbury 25 October 1718; m. int. 3 April 1703 Sarah Brown, widow of Ephraim Brown. No children.

ix. Sarah, m. at Newbury, Massachusetts, 8 April 1681, John Davis.

2. JOHN[2] CARTER (*THOMAS*[1]) was born at Salisbury, Massachusetts, 18 May 1650. He married MARTHA[3] BROWN, who was born at Salisbury, Massachusetts, 5 July 1654 and died there 10 March 1717-8, daughter of WILLIAM and ELIZABETH (MURFORD) BROWN. He took the oath of allegiance and fidelity December 1677, and was sent as a soldier to Marlborough about 1689. He was living in 1718.

Children all born at Salisbury:

i. Mary[3], b. April 1681; d. 1691.

ii. Thomas, b. 9 March 1682-3; d. at Salisbury 27 January 1709-10; m. at Amesbury, Massachusetts, 25 December 1706, Anne Martin, daughter of Richard Martin by his wife Mary (Hoyt) Bartlett. Children: 1. Thomas[4], b. at Salisbury, 29 October 1707, and 2. Mary, b. 12 December 1709.

iii. Abigail, b. 7 March 1685-6; probably she who m. at Amesbury, 26 December 1704, Ezekial Worthen.

iv. John, b. 8 June 1688 at Salisbury; living 1718; m. 25 April 1711 at Amesbury, Massachusetts, Judith Bagley, b. at Amesbury 13 November 1690, daughter of Orlando and Sarah (Sargent) Bagley. Children: first seven born at Salisbury, eighth at Amesbury, 1. Abigail, b. 21 May 1712, 2. Thomas, b. 29 October 1713, 3. John, b. 14 September 1714, 4. Samuel, b. 14 January 1717-18, 5. Ephraim, b. 30 March 1719, 6. Benjamin, b. 5 February 1722-23, 7. Orlando, b. 30 August 1724, 8. Moses, b. 14 April 1734.

v. Samuel, b. 7 April 1691; d. at Salisbury, 30 December 1716.

vi. Mary, b. 7 April 1691; d. 23 April 1691.

3. vii. EPHRAIM, b. 2 November 1693.

3. EPHRAIM[3] CARTER (*JOHN*[2], *THOMAS*[1]) was born at Salisbury, Massachusetts, 2 November 1693 and died in New Hampshire. He married at Salisbury, Massachusetts, 26 November 1717, MARTHA STEVENS, b. there 18 July 1696, daughter of JOHN[3] and DOROTHY (HUBBARD) STEVENS, and granddaughter of JOHN and JOANNA (THORN) STEVENS. EPHRAIM[3] CARTER was the first settler in Concord, New Hampshire, moving there from South Hampton, New Hampshire, in 1740.

Children, all born at Salisbury:

i. Daniel[4], b. 8 April 1719; m. Hannah Fowler of Salisbury. Children: 1. Ezra[5], 2. Daniel, 3. Jacob, 4. John, 5. Joseph, 6. Moses, 7. Molly, 8. Hannah, 9. Anna.

4. ii. EZRA, b. 19 September 1720.

iii. Joseph, b. 10 September 1722; d. childless, 80 years of age.

iv. Martha, b. 25 December 1724; m. at Salisbury 17 August 1742, Benjamin Eastman, a tanner.

v. Dorothy, b. 23 March 1726-7; m. at Concord, New Hampshire, 29 November 1744, Jeremiah Eastman.

vi. Mary, b. 5 December 1729; m. 1751, John Chandler.

vii. Joanna, b. 15 December 1731; m. Ephraim Worther.

viii. Ezekiel, b. 4 May 1734; m. (1) Sarah Stevens; had children: 1. David, 2. Dolly, 3. Sarah; m. (2) Widow Johnson.

ix. Abigail, b. 17 October 1736; m. 1755, John Hoyt.

4. EZRA[4] CARTER (*Ephraim*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]) was born at Salisbury, Massachusetts, 19 September 1720, died at Concord, New Hampshire, 17 September 1767 and was buried in the old cemetery. The inscription on his tombstone reads "Dr. EZRA CARTER, Esq." He married 13 January 1742 RUTH EASTMAN, who was born at Concord, New Hampshire, 17 January 1729, daughter of Captain EBENEZER and SARAH (PEASLEE) EASTMAN. He studied medicine with Dr. Ordway of Salisbury and settled in Concord, New

Hampshire, in 1740 where he was the first physician and was prominent in town affairs. In March 1747 he was chosen town clerk. One of the last acts of his life was to send receipts to all the poor people who owed him. After his death his widow married at Concord, New Hampshire, 24 August 1768, as his second wife, Samuel Fowler, resident of Boscawen, New Hampshire. She bore him two daughters who are said to have married, respectively, Nathaniel Green and Dr. Daniel Peterson; her son EZRA[5] honored his stepfather by calling one of the children Samuel Fowler Carter.

Eastman Family by G. S. Rix, Clement Genealogy by P. W. Clement.

Children:

5. i. EZRA[5], b. at Concord, New Hampshire, 12 June 1743.
   ii. Ruth, b. 26 February 1745; m. Daniel Gale, a blacksmith.
   iii. Ephraim, b. 21 October 1746; m. Dorcas Hall. Had children: 1. Ezra, d. in infancy, 2. Hannah, 3. Ezra, 4. Ebenezer, 5. Dorcas, 6. Ruth and 7. Judith, twins, 8. Mary, 9. Thomas Gross, 10. Bela, 11. Franklin Hubbard, who lived in Conneaut, Ohio, 12. Sarah.
   iv. Ebenezer.
   v. Moses, d. childless.
   vi. William, d. childless.
   vii. Hubbard, d. childless.
   viii. Sarah, m. Daniel Peterson, a physician living at Boscawen, New Hampshire. [Though he is said also to have m. a daughter of RUTH (EASTMAN) CARTER by her second husband.]
   ix. Mary, m. Enoch Ward.
   x. Judith, m. Thomas Gross, a minister of Hartford, Vermont.

5. EZRA[5] CARTER (*EZRA*[4], *EPHRAIM*[3], *JOHN*[2], *THOMAS*[1]) was born at Concord, New Hampshire, 12 June 1743 and died 1817. He married 20 February 1768, MARY[5] FIFIELD, who was born 1 April 1748 and died in 1819, daughter of BENJAMIN and HANNAH (PETERS) FIFIELD of

Concord. He was one of the proprietors of Fryeburg, Maine, a selectman of the first town meeting 30 March 1777, and a deacon of the first church at Fryeburg, under Rev. William Fessendon.

Children:

i. Martha[6], b. 1769; m. David Johnson of Fryeburg, Maine.
ii. Mary, b. 1771; m. Moses Kilgors of Lovell, Maine.
iii. RUTH, b. 1772; m. JOSEPH[5] TRACY of Hartford, Vermont (see Tracy Family p. 49).
iv. Hannah, b. 1774; m. James Work of Brownsfield, Maine.
v. Sara, b. 1777; m. Jacob Evans of Saco, Maine.
vi. Ezra, b. 1779; m. Pattie Smith of Brownsfield, Maine.
vii. Hubbard, b. 1781; m. in 1809, Sara Kitridge of Vermont; d. in Western New York, 1825-8.
6. viii. Samuel Fowler, b. 1783.
ix. Naomi, b. 1785; m. David Mansfield of Porter, Maine.
x. Judith, b. 1787; m. David Bartholomew of Washington, Vermont.
xi. Abigail, b. 1789; m. Amos Broad of Brownsfield, Maine.
xii. Elizabeth, b. 1792.

6. Samuel Fowler[6] Carter (*EZRA*[5], *EZRA*[4], *EPHRAIM*[3], *JOHN*[2], *THOMAS*[1]) was born in 1783. He married in 1809, Mary Thompson, and lived on the old homestead at Fryeburg, Maine.

Children:

i. Mary[7], b. 29 December 1810; m. Charles Freeman.
ii. Joseph, b. 31 December 1812; d. March 1813.
iii. Shur Mason, b. 17 January 1814; m. Horace Mansfield.
iv. Ruth Tracy, b. 26 March 1816; m. Luther Holden, as his second wife.
v. Eliza Thompson, b. 8 July 1818; m. Luther Holden.
vi. Sara Ann, b. 18 October 1820; m. 28 November 1855, J. Melvin Seavey.
vii. Martha Shirley, b. 26 March 1823; never married.

viii. Samuel, b. 28 October 1824; m. 27 December 1855, Sarah Webster.

Little's Maine Genealogies, II, 582.
New England Register, VII, 314.
Salisbury, Massachusetts, Vital Records.
Family Memoranda.
Hoyt's Old Families of Salisbury & Amesbury.
History of Concord, New Hampshire.
Data furnished by Helen Gertrude Maybury.

WELD ANCESTRY

1. Rev. THOMAS[1] WELD,* born about 1590, matriculated at Trinity College, Cambridge University, England, at the Easter term, 1611. He was called a "pensioner" which carried a different meaning than at present for it implied that he paid his own expenses rather than receiving help from the college. He received his degrees of Bachelor of Arts in 1613-14 and Master of Arts in 1618. By 1624 two important changes had come to him for in or before that year he had married MARGARET (called Dorselye) and he had become vicar of the church at Terling, County Essex, where his four sons were baptized with the entries in the parish register in his own hand. Presently his leanings toward the Non-Conformists made it necessary for him to leave the country, so with his wife and three sons (the third born having died probably early) he sailed from London on the "William and Francis" 9 March 1632 and reached Boston in the New World on 5 June following. He settled at Roxbury where in November 1632 he was made a freeman and was called to the pastorate of the church there the same year. He opposed the religious views of Anne Hutchinson at her trial in 1637 and he aided Mather and Cotton in the preparation of the Bay Psalm Book. In August (or September) 1641 the General Court sent Rev. THOMAS[1] and two other men, as commissioners to England. After much public service there he became about 1649 vicar of Gateshead Parish, County Durham, across the river Tyne from Newcastle. Some time before his

*With Thomas Weld was his brother, Captain Joseph Weld and wife, son, and three daughters, who likewise settled at Roxbury and left descendants who were prominent in the Revolution, and later ship-owners as recorded in a book entitled "The Black Horse Flag, Annals of the Weld Family, and Some of Its Branches" by Isabel Anderson The Riverside Press, Cambridge, 1926.

death he was replaced at Gateshead by one Ladler who claimed a prior right to the position. Rev. THOMAS[1] WELD died 23 March 1660-1 at London.

Children:

i. John[2], bp. 6 June 1625; was minister in England

2. ii. THOMAS, b. 1626.

iii. Samuel, bp. 8 October 1629; d. probably young.

iv. Edmund, bp. 8 July 1631; graduated at Harvard 1650; went to Ireland where he was settled in the ministry and d. 2 March 1668.

2. THOMAS[2] WELD (*THOMAS*[1]) was born at Terling, England, about 1626 and died at Roxbury, Massachusetts, 17 January 1682-3. He married at Roxbury, Massachusetts, 4 June 1650, DOROTHY WHITING, who was born in 1628 and died at Roxbury, Massachusetts, 31 July 1694, daughter of Rev. SAMUEL WHITING by his first wife, name unknown.

Children, all born at Roxbury, through two of whom the author descends:

i. Samuel[3], bp. 20 July 1651; buried at Roxbury, Massachusetts, 26 August 1653.

3. ii. THOMAS, bp. 12 June 1653.

iii. Samuel, b. 10 August 1655; d. at Roxbury, Massachusetts, 2 September 1737; m. at Roxbury, 28 June 1683, Susanna Polley, bp. at Roxbury 22 December 1661; d. there 20 April 1729, daughter of John Polley.

iv. John, b. 9 October 1657; d. at Roxbury, 25 July 1686.

4. v. EDMUND, b. 29 September 1659.

vi. Daniel, bp. 16 March 1661-2; buried at Roxbury, 25 June 1663.

vii. Dorothy, b. 28 April 1664; m. (1) at Roxbury 12 May 1686, William[3] Denison (Edward[2], William[1]); (2) at Roxbury, 28 April 1720, Samuel Williams.

viii. Joseph, b. 3 May 1666.

ix. Margaret, b. 29 November 1669; m. at Roxbury 17 March 1692, Daniel Brewer.

3. THOMAS[3] WELD (*THOMAS*[2], *THOMAS*[1]) was baptized at Roxbury, Massachusetts, 12 June 1653 and died at Dunstable, Massachusetts, 7 June 1702. He married (1) at Dunstable, 9 November 1681, Elizabeth Wilson, who was born at Medfield, Massachusetts, 1656 and died at Dunstable, 29 July 1687, daughter of Rev. John and Sarah (Hooker) Wilson; (2) at Cambridge, Massachusetts, 22 May 1700, MARY SAVAGE, who was born at Boston, Massachusetts, 27 August 1667 and died at Attleboro, Massachusetts, 2 June 1731 in the home of her son Rev. HABIJAH[4]. She was the daughter of HABIJAH and HANNAH (TYNG) SAVAGE.

THOMAS[3] WELD was graduated at Harvard in 1671 and was employed as preacher at Dunstable about 1679, after having been schoolmaster at Roxbury. He was ordained as the first settled minister of Dunstable, 16 December 1685, and continued until his death. In 1876 the citizens of Nashua, New Hampshire (just across the line from Dunstable), erected a monument to the memory of Rev. THOMAS[3] WELD, his pastorate having included that area.

Children, all born at Dunstable:

By first wife:

i. Elizabeth[4], b. 13 October 1682.

ii. Thomas, b. 7 February 1683-4; d. at Roxbury, Massachusetts, 21 July 1704.

iii. Eliezer, b. 5 January 1684-5; d. at Dunstable, Massachusetts, 11 April 1686.

iv. John, b. 5 February 1685-6; d. at Dunstable, 25 July 1686.

By second wife:

v. Samuel, b. 4 March 1700-1; d. at Roxbury, Massachusetts, 18 January 1715-16.

5. vi. HABIJAH, was given the middle name "Savage," b. 2 September 1702.

4. EDMUND[3] WELD (*THOMAS*[2], *THOMAS*[1]) was born at Roxbury, Massachusetts, 29 September 1659. He married at

Roxbury, Massachusetts, 10 November 1687, ELIZABETH WHITE, who was born at Brookline, Massachusetts, 22 March 1667 and died at Roxbury, Massachusetts, 20 December 1721, daughter of JOHN and ELIZABETH (BOWLES) WHITE.

Children, born at Roxbury:

i. Joseph[4], d. at Roxbury, Massachusetts, 21 February 1693-4.

ii. Edmund, b. 23 June 1695.

iii. Samuel, d. at Roxbury, 29 March 1698.

6. iv. JOHN, b. about 1697.

v. Thomas, b. November 1702.

5. HABIJAH[4] WELD (*THOMAS*[3], *THOMAS*[2], *THOMAS*[1]) was born at Dunstable, Massachusetts, 2 July (or September) 1702 and died at Attleboro, Massachusetts, 14 May 1782. He married at Woburn, Massachusetts, 17 October 1728, MARY FOX, who was born at Woburn, Massachusetts, 26 October 1706 and died 7 January 1799, daughter of JOHN and MARY (TYNG) FOX. He was graduated at Harvard in 1723 and ordained minister of first church in Attleboro, 1 October 1727 where he continued as pastor for nearly fifty-five years until his death.

Children, all born at Attleboro:

i. Mary[5], b. 4 September 1729; m. 15 April 1762, Dr. Cardee or Carday Parker of Coventry, Connecticut.

ii. Judith, b. 16 October 1730; d. 13 September 1767; unm.

iii. Dorothy, b. 13 December 1731; m. 7 August 1759, Jonathan Philbrook of Boston.

iv. Elizabeth, b. 8 April 1733; m. 19 July 1764, Rev. Oakes Shaw of Barnstable, Massachusetts.

v. Lucy, b. 15 June 1734; m. 15 May 1760, Rev. Oliver Noble of Coventry, Connecticut.

vi. Thomas, b. 5 October 1735; d. 17 May 1736.

vii. Thomas, b. 15 September 1736.

viii. Sarah, b. 9 June 1738; m. 22 November 1770, Rev. Timothy Alden of Yarmouth, Massachusetts.

ix. Samuel, b. 1 June 1740; d. 30 June 1740.

x. Hannah, b. 27 April 1741; m. 28 October 1762, Caleb Fuller of Windsor.

xi. ANNA, b. 19 August 1743; m. 24 September 1763, Rev. EZRA[5] WELD (below).

xii. Katharine, b. 21 January 1744-45; d. 28 March 1746.

xiii. Samuel, b. 6 November 1746; d. 15 June 1767.

xiv. John, b. 1 July 1748; m. Huldah Sabin (Captain John, Josiah).

xv. Eunice, b. 18 September 1750; d. at Attleboro, Massachusetts, 21 June 1825.

6. JOHN[4] WELD (*EDMUND*[3], *THOMAS*[2], *THOMAS*[1]) was born at Roxbury, Massachusetts, about 1697 and died at Pomfret, Connecticut, 24 July 1763. The proof that JOHN[4] was the son of EDMUND[3] is found in deed under date of 18 May 1719 (Pomfret, I, 127) wherein EDMUND[3] of Roxbury with ELIZABETH his wife made over land at Pomfret "unto their dear and well beloved son JOHN WELD, now of Pomfret." He married ESTHER WALDO, who was born at Chelmsford, Massachusetts, 3 January 1698 and died at Pomfret, Connecticut, 11 January 1777, daughter of DANIEL and SUSANNA (ADAMS) WALDO.

Children, all born at Pomfret:

i. Esther[5], b. 30 July 1728; m. at Pomfret 20 September 1753, Leicester Grosvenor Jr.

ii. John, b. 23 September 1730; m. at Pomfret 4 September 1755, Chloe Perrin, daughter of Samuel and Dorothy (Morris) Perrin.

iii. Elias, b. 10 April 1732; m. at Pomfret, 16 November 1758, Thankful Spalding, daughter of Zachariah and Elizabeth (Butterfield) Spalding.

7. iv. EZRA, b. 13 June 1736.

v. Elizabeth, b. 13 July 1740; m. at Pomfret, 8 July 1762, Samuel Child.

7. REV. EZRA[5] WELD (*JOHN*[4], *EDMUND*[3], *THOMAS*[2], *THOMAS*[1]) was born at Pomfret, Connecticut, 13 June 1736 and died at Braintree, Massachusetts, 16 January 1816. He married (1) at Braintree, Massachusetts, 9 February 1764, ANNA WELD (a second cousin) who was born at Attleboro, Massachusetts, 19 August 1743 and died at Braintree, Massachusetts, 5 July 1774, daughter of HABIJAH and MARY (FOX) WELD; (2) Hannah Farnham, who was born at Newburyport, Massachusetts, 13 February 1748 and died at Braintree, Massachusetts, 31 March 1778, daughter of Daniel and Sybil (Angier) Farnham; (3) int. at Braintree 31 July 1779, Abigail Greenleaf, who was born at Boston, Massachusetts, 27 February 1753 and died at Braintree, 3 July 1788, daughter of Joseph and Abigail (Paine) Greenleaf; (4) at Carver, Massachusetts, 27 July 1790, Mrs. Mary Fuller, born at Plympton, Massachusetts, 5 June 1758, widow of Thomas Fuller and daughter of John and Elizabeth (Lewis) Howland.

Rev. EZRA[5] WELD was graduated at Yale 1759 and was ordained minister of the second church at Braintree, Massachusetts, 17 November 1762.

Children, all born at Braintree:

By first wife:

i. Ezra Waldo[6], b. 25 April 1765; d. New York City 1818. Of Island of Jamaica, West Indies.

ii. Ludovicus, b. 12 September 1766; d. at Belleville, New Jersey, 9 October 1844; m. Elizabeth Clark, daughter of John Clark of Lebanon, Connecticut. Graduated at Harvard 1789. Pastor Hampton, Connecticut church from 17 October 1792 to 2 March 1824. Lived at Fabius and Manlius, New York. Children: 1. Lewis[7], b. 17 October 1796, 2. Charles H., b. 26 April 1799, 3. Ezra G., b. 26 October 1801, 4. Theodore D., b. 23 November 1803, 5. Cornelia E., b. 28 June 1809.

iii. Elizabeth, b. 2 June 1768; d. at Braintree, 1778.

8. iv. SAMUEL WALDO, b. 9 May 1770; d. at Stowe, Vermont, 1854.

v. Elias, b. 11 March 1772; d. at Hudson, Ohio, 4 May 1863. Graduated at Yale. Lived at Haverhill, Massachusetts, and Hallowell, Maine.

vi. Habijah Savage, b. 8 August 1773; d. in infancy.

By second wife:

vii. Katherine Hay, b. 27 March 1777; d. 16 August 1820.

By third wife:

viii. Joseph Greenleaf, b. 14 July 1781.

ix. Thomas, b. 22 January 1785.

By fourth wife:

x. William Farnham Howland, b. 22 January 1792.

xi. Elizabeth.

8. SAMUEL WALDO[6] WELD (*EZRA*[5], *JOHN*[4], *EDMUND*[3], *THOMAS*[2], *THOMAS*[1]) was born at Braintree, Massachusetts, 9 May 1770 and died at Stowe, Vermont, 1854. He married SARAH HAYDEN, born about 1772, daughter of ZEBAH and SARAH (ALLEN) HAYDEN.

Children:

i. Abigail[7], b. at Hartland, Vermont, 23 November 1794; m. Phineas Flint. Had a daughter Emily who m. Chiles Blakeslee.

ii. George, b. at Randolph, Vermont, 8 September 1796; d. at Sanford, Maine, 17 July 1854; was a doctor; m. in 1828, Theodosia Wentworth, b. 27 November 1789 (?) d. 15 April 1862, daughter of Thomas Millet and Rebecca (Hasey) Wentworth. One daughter Rebecca[8].

iii. Laura, b. 12 October 1799; m. William Potter. He was a missionary successively to India; to the Cherokee Nation in Georgia, 1829; home missionary to Strongville, Ohio, and Hudson, Ohio 1838; and in Tennessee, 1842-3.

iv. Ludovicus, b. at Braintree 7 January 1802; m. Sophia Ingram. Children: 1. Theodore[8], 2. Sophia Porter who m. John Scudder, brother of E. C. Scudder, who m. her cousin Sarah Tracy, both missionaries to India (see p. 98).

v. Ann Elizabeth, m. Phillip Prosper Delano of Stowe, Vermont. Their eldest daughter Laura m. Nathan L. Lord who d. in New York City 24 January 1868. About 1869 or 1870 she lived with her four children in the home of her aunt SARAH TRACY at Hudson, Ohio. She d. 20 May 1915.

vi. SARAH ALLEN, b. at Braintree, Vermont, 4 May 1807; d. at Kent, Ohio, 12 May 1873; m. at Braintree, Vermont, 18 March 1829 MYRON[6] TRACY, son of JOSEPH[5] and RUTH (CARTER) TRACY of Hartford, Vermont (See Tracy Family p. 65).

vii. Allen Hayden, b. at Braintree, Vermont, 7 September 1809; d. at River Falls, Wisconsin, 18 October 1882; m. in 1837 Harriet Wood. He was graduated at Yale and author of "Weld's Latin and English Grammar."

viii. Charles Elias, b. at Braintree, Vermont, 12 October 1815; d. 17 July 1900; m. Eliza Allen, b. 11 February 1820; d. 20 November 1896. Had a daughter Sarah, b. at West Buxton, Maine, who m. George E. Smith. (See National Society of Daughters of Founders & Patriots, 1914, V, 89-90, No. 251.)

National Society of Daughters of Founders & Patriots, 1914, V, 89-90, No. 251.
Genealogical Dictionary of New England by Savage, IV.
Whiting Memoir.
Thirty Dunstable Families by Stearns, pages 91-93.
History of Braintree, Vermont, pages 13, 14, 196.
Records of the Town of Braintree, Massachusetts.
New England Historic and Genealogical Register, VII, 309-10.
Massachusetts Vital Records.
Waldo Genealogy.
Wentworth Genealogy.
History of Newburyport, Massachusetts.
Family Memoranda.

HOGSHEAD ANCESTRY

The Hogshead (Hogsed, Hogshed, Hogsett) family are said to be of Scotch-Irish descent, and the immigrant ancestors to have arrived in Pennsylvania about the year 1700, migrating to the Shenandoah Valley in Virginia about 1729-30. A "History of Virginia" by Bruce, Vol. 6, page 95, refers

to John Hogshead, born in Scotland about 1685-90; died in Augusta County, Virginia, between January and November 1756.

The Virginia records show a number of Hogshead names commencing with 1742, and indicate that three brothers with families had settled in Augusta County prior to that time. The names of John, William and Samuel appear in the Muster Rolls of Augusta County in 1742, after which no mention is made of Samuel, who may have moved to North Carolina.

John Hogshead died 2 January, 1756 and left sons James, John, David and Michael, and daughter Rebecca.

William also appears on various records and apparently left sons David, William and Michael, and possibly others. A David, a grandson, married Catherine Black in 1782 and evidently moved to North Carolina, as in 1786 David and Catherine of Rowen County, North Carolina, made a conveyance of land in Augusta County, Virginia.

The North Carolina records show a WALTER[1] HOGSHEAD in Captain Alexander's Company of Militia in 1766. His will, dated 16 September 1766 (date of filing unknown), mentions three sons, SAMUEL, William and WALTER, and daughters Sarah, Ann and Jane. (The name of son SAMUEL suggests the possibility that he was named for Samuel mentioned in the Virginia records of 1742, who may have been WALTER'S father, and that son William was named for William, a brother of his father Samuel.) His wife ELIZABETH was to have use of the farm for life, provided she keep the children together and maintain them until they were otherwise provided for. It authorized the boys to be bound out to trade, and the deed for another parcel of land was to be in his son SAMUEL'S name, but subject to division amongst the three sons, indicating that SAMUEL was the oldest son in the family.

Children:

i. Ann[2], b. 1751, who, according to record in possession of Joseph Orr, married 1 March 1772, Robert, son

of John and Rachel Orr, and had the following children: 1. Elizabeth, b. 28 January 1773, m. William Blythe; 2. John, b. 15 October 1775, m. Jane Clayton, A.D. 1800; 3. Rachel, b. 21 January 1777, m. Joel Mackey; 4. Ann, b. 30 April 1779, m. —— Johnston; 5. Robert, b. 20 March 1781, m. Miss Dorthard; 6. Janet, b. 9 August 1785, m. Joel Patton; 7. Mary, b. 25 January 1788, m. Col. Joseph Hamilton; 8. William, b. 18 December 1790, went south; 9. Sarah, b. 28 April 1792, m. David Shuford; 10. Matthew, b. 21 June 1795, went to Alabama.

2. ii. SAMUEL, b. about 1753-55 (see text following).

iii. William.

iv. Sarah.

v. Jane.

3. vi. WALTER, b. 1764 (see text following).

2. SAMUEL[2] HOGSHEAD (*WALTER*[1]) born about 1753-55; is listed in an Army Account Book of Revolutionary Soldiers of North Carolina (Historical Department, Raleigh, North Carolina). He must have married about 1775-76, MARTHA ——. Family tradition relates that he was an officer in the American Revolution and in the Battle of Cowpens 17 January 1781. His home was near the battle field, and his wife MARTHA loaded guns for her husband and other soldiers at the battle, and later killed with an ax, an Indian who had entered her home during battle, thus saving the lives of her small children.

SAMUEL appears in the Census of 1800 as living in Buncomb County, North Carolina, with family consisting of a wife and eight children under 16 years of age. In 1801 he took up 100 acres of land on Laurel Creek located in what is now Transylvania County, North Carolina. The Census of 1810 shows him as living with wife and four children in Buncomb County. He died some time prior to 1820, leaving his wife MARTHA and dependent children, according to the Census of 1820, as follows: a son about 17, and two daughters

between 16 and 26, and one daughter under 10 years of age. One of the daughters was REBECCA[3], born 15 February 1803, who married her cousin WALTER[3] HOGSHEAD.

3. WALTER[2] HOGSHEAD was born in Mecklenburg County in 1764. He died near Duns Rock, near the present town of Brevard, North Carolina, 16 January 1854. (Record of Porter Wilson.) He married (name of wife unknown) prior to 1786, as on 6 April 1786 he took title to 150 acres of land on middle fork of Indian River in Lincoln County and the Census of 1790 shows him in Lincoln County with wife and one male child. He moved to what is now Transylvania County shortly after this, as the land records show that he made entry for 100 acres of land in Buncomb County on west side of French Broad River, 22 April 1794, and took title to same 29 September 1798. He made entry for 300 acres of land on head branch of Simeon Dean Creek and for 200 acres of land on branch of Cathey Creek on 25 June 1798. The land records show that he sold some of this land back to the State and to others. The Census of 1800 shows him in Buncomb County with a wife and nine children; and the Census of 1810 with wife and thirteen children. His wife died prior to 1820, as the Census then shows him as over 45 years of age and with only six children in his household. In 1840 the Census shows him as between 70 and 80 years of age, with a female between 50 and 60 years of age, and three children 5 to 15 years of age. In 1850 the Census shows him as 84 years of age, a farmer, with household consisting of Abigail, age 51 years, a male, W. D. age 20 years; and another male, W. R. age 18 years (possibly a widowed daughter and her sons). The Census records indicate that WALTER[2] HOGSHEAD was the father of at least thirteen children, but their names are unknown except one, WALTER[3], probably the oldest son born prior to 1790.

4. WALTER[3] HOGSHEAD (*WALTER*[2], *WALTER*[1]) was born in Lincoln County, North Carolina, about 1788-89; died about 1838 on his farm at Hogshead Mill Creek near present town

of Brevard, and was buried in a small private cemetery located nearby on a hill, a little to the north of what is known as White Church Cemetery. He made entry for 100 acres of land located in Buncomb County on both sides of Hogshead Mill Creek on 28 November 1814, and apparently lived there until his death. He probably acquired other land, as on 31 December 1834 he deeded to Johnston Davis 378 acres on Hogshead Mill Creek. On 16 February 1820 he deeded to William Porter, 150 acres of land on Hogshead Mill Creek. Since a little later he named one of his sons William Porter, this might indicate that his mother's name was Porter. He married about 1821, REBECCA HOGSED, a cousin, daughter of SAMUEL[2] and MARTHA HOGSHEAD, born near Laurel Creek, 15 February 1803; who died about 1884-85 and was buried beside her husband WALTER in the little cemetery near White Church Cemetery. She married (2) in St. Pauls of the Valley Church (the White Church) 11 October 1843, Col. George Clayton Neill (widower), who was born 27 September 1786; died in June 1879 and buried in cemetery near Davidson's River, beside his first wife, Ann Clayton. [They had a son, George Fidely Neill, born 24 August 1846, died 18 September 1902, who, among other children, had a son Clayton Neill living in Brevard, North Carolina (1934)].

Children, all born on a farm on Hogshead Mill Creek, near present town of Brevard, North Carolina (possibly not in the order shown):

i. Polly[4], b. ——; m. Joseph McGaha.

5. ii. WILLIAM PORTER, b. 13 June 1825 (see text following).

iii. Rachel, b. ——; m. Isaac Franklin.

iv. Betsey, b. ——; m. Silas Manley.

v. Matilda, b. 23 July 1815; d. 16 July 1914; m. Aaron[4] Wilson, b. 23 July 1825; d. (16?) March 1905. (William[3], William[2], William[1]). Children: Porter, Aaron, Henry, David, Fidely, and several daughters.

vi. Samuel, b. ——; d. ——; m. 8 December 1857, Caroline Hefner. Children: Walter, who had children,

Charles and Mollie; Riley, who had children, Bunyon and Carman; William, who had two sons and nine daughters.

5. WILLIAM PORTER[4] HOGSED was born near Brevard, North Carolina, 13 June 1825 and died near Dacusville, Pickens County, South Carolina, 21 June 1897. He was a farmer and lived most of his life on a farm near the White Church east of Hogshead Mill Creek and later moved to Dacusville, South Carolina. He married at ——, South Carolina, in 1844, MARY EDNA MANLEY, born 7 July 1818; died at Dacusville, South Carolina, 25 March 1902; her parents are unknown except that her mother's maiden name was Kelly.

In this generation, a portion of the family appears to have adopted the spelling of name as H-O-G-S-E-D.

Children, all born near Brevard:

i. Elizabeth[5], b. 15 December 1845; m. John Wilson.
ii. ARMINDA CATHERINE, b. 16 January 1847; d. 3 October 1892; m. at Brevard, North Carolina, 28 December 1865, SAMUEL JOSEPH TRACY (see p. 100).
iii. Mazelda, b. 16 January 1847; m. Harvey Moore.
iv. Rachel, b. 26 February 1849; d. young.
6. v. Walter Perry, b. 29 November 1850.
vi. Mary Jane, b. 19 July 1852; m. Harvey Wilson. Moved to Texas.
7. vii. Ira Porter, b. 25 April 1854.
viii. Rebecca, b. 8 October 1856; d. ——; m. Jay Hunt.
ix. Amanda, b. 24 February 1859; m. Jay Hunt, widower of sister Rebecca.
8. x. Francis William, b. 24 September 1860.

6. Walter Perry[5] Hogsed was born near Brevard, North Carolina, 29 November 1850 and died at Brevard, North Carolina, 22 June 1930. He was a farmer and a Missionary Baptist. He married at Hendersonville, North Carolina, 26 November 1873, Emma Meares, born at Lawrence, South

Carolina, 11 January 1847, and died at Rosman, North Carolina, 22 September 1926, daughter of Erie B. and Elizabeth (Butler) Meares.

Children:

i. Maggie[6], b. 29 August 1874; m. Fred Batson. Children: 1. Mayo, b. 16 October 1898. 2. Corine, b. 9 December 1900. 3. Milton C., b. 10 May 1903. 4. Bonnie M., b. 20 June 1907. 5. Russell V., b. 16 October 1910.

ii. Effie, b. 19 October 1876; m. Charles L. Garren. Children: 1. Mildred Daisy, b. 22 January 1903. 2. Gena Lee, b. 28 July 1905. 3. Hubert Clifton, b. 22 May 1909. 4. Charles Howard, b. 12 May 1911. 5. Alma Jean, b. 6 August 1915. 6. Walter Edwin, b. 21 April 1917.

iii. Ila, b. 21 October 1878; m. J. Thomas Gillespie. Children: 1. Walton Rutledge, b. 18 October 1898. 2. Irene Fry, b. 6 November 1900. 3. Cary Weilt, b. 4 March 1903. 4. Melvin Lee, b. 31 January 1906. 5. Flora Emma, b. 30 October 1908; d. 11 November 1919. 6. Martha Ola, b. 12 June 1911; m. E. Frank Orr. 7. Mary Louise, b. 17 July 1914.

iv. Rutledge Lee, b. 21 May 1881; m. Olivia Glazener. Children: 1. Austin, b. 9 March 1905. 2. Alza, b. 19 October 1907. 3. Dawson, b. 7 July 1910; d. 27 January 1927. 4. Harold, b. 13 April 1923.

v. Myrtle, b. 31 March 1884; m. Harvey A. Southerlin. Children: 1. Hobert Orval, b. 6 November 1905. 2. Walter Hugh, b. 12 December 1907. 3. Beverly Butler, b. 10 October 1911. 4. Reba Nelle, b. 8 December 1913. 5. Harvey Kenneth, b. 7 June 1916.

vi. Carman Perry, b. 14 August 1886; m. Addie Bagwell. Children: 1. Nora Lee, b. 11 November 1905. 2. Dora J., b. 8 November 1908. 3. J. P., b. 10 February 1911. 4. Coy W., b. 18 January 1914.

7. Ira Porter[5] Hogsed was born at Easley, Pickens County, South Carolina, 25 April 1854, and died at Dacusville, South Carolina, 24 January 1928. He was a farmer. He married at East Fork, North Carolina, 19 December 1889, Melissa Cassel, daughter of Ephriam and Catherine (Masters) Cassel, living at Dacusville (1934).

Children:

i. Estelle[6], b. 16 September 1890.

ii. Grady Maize, b. 29 October 1891; m. Ada H. Miller.

iii. Delsie, b. 17 February 1893; school teacher.

iv. Warry Warden, b. 15 January 1895; d. young.

v. Kent Raleigh, b. 31 March 1896. In business at Greenville, South Carolina, 1934.

vi. Dewey Cannon, b. 10 April 1900. In business at Greenville, South Carolina, 1934.

8. Francis William[5] Hogsed was born at Brevard, North Carolina, 23 September 1860, and died at Plains, Georgia, 25 November 1933. He married at Piedmont, South Carolina, 14 September 1884, Martha Lucendia Burgess, born at Brevard, North Carolina, 13 November 1860, daughter of John Demarcus and Nancy Evanline (Chastain) Burgess. He was a farmer and lived near Dacusville, South Carolina, and later moved to Plains, Georgia.

Children, all born at Dacusville, South Carolina:

i. Olgia Vinson[6], b. 30 July 1885; m. at Dacusville, 19 December 1911, Lula Looper, b. there 19 August 1889.

ii. Carman Francis, b. 16 March 1887; m. at Plains, Georgia, 24 August 1926, Martha Jackson, b. there 6 August 1907. Children: 1. Carman Francis Jr., b. 30 December 1927. 2. Allman George, b. 2 September 1929.

iii. Nettie Ethel, b. 21 May 1893; m. at Reeves, Georgia, 6 September 1911, Abigha T. McBrayer, b. at Cummings, Georgia, 2 April 1880; d. at Chattanooga, Tenn., Aug. 1934. Children: 1. Martha Beatrice, b. 21 November 1912. 2. William Henley, b. 29 April 1915. 3. Vera Gwendolyn, 24 September 1922.

iv. Vera Inez Leona, b. 28 January 1900; m. at Plains, Georgia, 25 December 1919, R. D. W. Cox, b. at Cass, Georgia, 8 July 1896. Children: 1. Bobby Francis, b. 3 October 1922. 2. Rupert, Jr., b. 19 March 1925.

PART THREE

BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCHES OF ANCESTORS OF SAMUEL JOSEPH[7] TRACY WHICH ARE NOT INCORPORATED IN PARTS I OR II

EXPLANATION: The names are shown alphabetically and in generation order. The numbers at the left refer to identifying numbers on Ancestral Chart at the back of this volume.

204 & 460 HENRY[1] ADAMS, b. c. 1583 in Barton St. David, Somersetshire, Eng., was the son of JOHN and AGNES (Stone ?) ADAMS, grandson of HENRY ADAMS (d. 1596) and great-grandson of JOHN and ALICE (——) ADAMS, all of Barton St. David. He m. 19 Oct. 1609 in the adjoining parish of Charlton Mackrell, EDITH SQUIRE, bp. 29 May 1587, dau. of HENRY (Rev. WILLIAM). About 1638 HENRY[1] ADAMS, his wife and all of his 9 ch. except Jonathan[2] emigrated to N. E., settling at Braintree, where he d. 6 and was bur. 8 Oct. 1646. His wid. d. 21 Jan. 1672-3 in Medfield. They had two descendants who became Presidents of the U. S.—John[4] (Joseph[3], John[2], HENRY[1]) and his son John Q.[5]. We descend through two of the sons of HENRY[1], SAMUEL[2] and EDWARD[2].

102 SAMUEL[2] ADAMS, Capt., b. c. 1616-7, prob. in Barton St. David; emigrated with his parents and res. in Braintree, Charlestown, Concord and Chelmsford. He m. (2) in 1651 REBECCA[2] GRAVES (see 206) who was own cousin of his first wife. She bore him 8 ch. and d. 8 Sept. 1664 in Chelmsford. He m. again and d. 24 Jan. 1688-9 (g. s. in Charlestown but record in Chelmsford).

51 SUSANNA[3] ADAMS, b. c. 1661 at Charlestown or Chelmsford and m. 20 Nov. 1683 at Chelmsford DANIEL[2] WALDO (see 100).

230 EDWARD[2] ADAMS, bp. 19 Apr. 1629 in the parish of Kingweston, adjoining that of Barton St. David; emigrated with his parents and res. at Braintree and Medfield where he d. 12 Nov. 1716 having been ensign there. He m. (1) c. 1652 LYDIA[2] PENNIMAN (see 462) who bore him 14 ch. and d. in Medfield 3 Mar. 1675-6.

115 MEHITABLE[3] ADAMS, b. 20 Mar. 1664-5 at Medfield. She d. 1 Mar. 1753 at Braintree, having m. c. 1689 JOSIAH[3] FAXON (see 456).

Henry Adams Genealogy, J. Gardner Bartlett, 1927, pp. 27-83; Wyman's Charlestown; Vinton Memorial, 296-7, 312.

500 GEORGE[1] ALCOCK, said to have come from London; a physician and deacon of Roxbury 1630; m. (1) in Eng. by 1626, —— HOOKER(a sister of Rev. Thomas[1]*) who d. c. 1629-30, shortly after their arrival in N. E.

They left their only son in Eng. and GEORGE[1] later went after him. The father was bur. at Roxbury 30 Dec. 1640 and the record says "left a good savor behind him, the poor of the church much bewailing his loss."

250 JOHN[2] ALCOCK, b. in Eng. c. 1 Jan. 1626-7, was brought to N. E. bet. 1630-40, and his father's will, made in the latter year, mentioned money for the son's education which was carried on at Harvard

*Alumni Cantabrigiensis (II, 403), says the father of the Rev. Thomas[1] Hooker, b. 1586 at Burstall (Birstall) Leicestershire, Eng. was THOMAS HOOKER, a yeoman of Birstall, in which case he was also the father of

——[1] HOOKER, who m. in Eng. by 1626 GEORGE[1] ALCOCK called "doctor, of London," and emigrated with him.

It would be an honor to bear relationship to Rev. Thomas[1] Hooker who became the dominating factor in deciding the fundamental principles underlying the government of Ct. He has been given the proud title of the "First American Democrat."

Sibley's Harvard Graduates, I, 124-6; II, 9, 252; N. E. Reg. I, 119-20, XVI, 57-8; Savage; Pope.

with graduation in 1646. He became a "celebrated physician," lived in Roxbury and Boston, d. in the latter place 27 Mar. 1667 and was bur. at the former. He m. prob. in 1648, SARAH[2] PALGRAVE (see 502) who bore him 9 ch. and d. 29 Nov. 1665 ae. 44. "A virtuous woman of unstained life, very skilful in physique and chirurgery, exceeding active, yea very unwearied in ministering to the necessities of others; her works praise her in ye gates."

125 JOANNA[3] ALCOCK, b. at Boston 6 May and bp. at Roxbury 16 May 1660, and m. near 1678, Capt. EPHRAIM[3] HUNT (see 496).

240 SAMUEL[1] ALLEN of Boston and later of Braintree, a sawyer, became a freeman in May 1635 and d. there 5 Aug. 1669. He m. (2) c. 1649 MARGARET (——) Lamb who survived him.

120 JOSEPH[2] ALLEN, b. 15 May 1650 at Braintree where he was town treasurer and deacon and where he d. 20 Mar. 1726-7. He m. (1) 30 Jan. 1671 REBECCA[3] LEADER (see 484) who bore him 7 ch. and d. there 23 Apr. 1702. He m. (2) 27 Jan. 1704-5 our ancestress LYDIA (——) HOLBROOK, wid. of SAMUEL[3] (see 504) who survived JOSEPH[2] and d. bet. 2 Apr. and 11 June 1745.

60 BENJAMIN[3] ALLEN, b. 31 Oct. 1679 at Braintree called "wheelwright," res. there, was killed 2 Oct. 1733 by the wheel of a loaded cart running over him. He m. 2 Oct. 1702 SARAH[3] TOMPSON (see 244) who bore him 12 ch. and d. aft. May 1737.

30 THOMAS[4] ALLEN, b. 6 July 1711 at Braintree, a deacon and captain, d. there, "generally revered and greatly lamented," being bur. 14 Apr. 1761. He m.

17 June 1736 MARY[5] HUNT (see 496) who bore him 9 ch., survived him, m. twice again and d. in 1789 ae. 72. In 1781 while a wid. she is said to have been paid £90 by Braintree for keeping school 2 months (depreciated currency, and $75 in paper currency was then worth but one milled dollar).

15 SARAH[5] ALLEN, b. 20 Aug. 1750 at Braintree and d. c. 1784 having m. (int.) 16 Dec. 1769 ZEBAH[5] HAYDEN (see 224).

Vinton Memorial pp. 47-8, 303-7, 329, 335; N. E. Reg. LIV, 349-50; Hunt Genealogy T. B. Wyman 1862-3, p. 322.

152 WILLIAM[1] ALLEN, b. in Manchester, Eng. c. 1602, a carpenter of Salem abt. 1626 and d. at Manchester 30 Jan. 1678-9. His first wife ALICE —— d. at Salem 8 Mar. 1631-2 leaving him a month old son.

76 SAMUEL[2] ALLEN, bp. 8 Jan. 1631-2 at Salem, res. at Jeffries Creek, now Manchester, where his father also had lived. He was a housewright and d. prob. c. 1709 for his will dated 21 Nov. 1702 was disallowed 5 Dec. 1709. He m. c. 1660 SARAH —— who was living in 1695 having borne him 10 ch.

38 WILLIAM[3] ALLEN, b. 18 Mar. 1670 in Manchester; d. 15 Dec. 1747 ae. 77 at Windham, Ct. to which place he removed aft. 1709. He m. at Salem 13 Mar. 1694-5 ELIZABETH[3] SMALL (see 156) who d. c. 3 Oct. 1709.

19 ELIZABETH[4] ALLEN, b. 18 Feb. 1697-8 at Salem, d. 26 Feb. 1767 at Windham, Ct. having m. there 4 June 1722 JOSEPH[4] WARNER (see 144).

Andrew Warner Gene., Warner & Nichols 1919, p. 124; Essex Antiquarian II, 135; Salem and Manchester Vital Records; Perley's Salem 1/87; Essex Co. Probates III, 324-5; Essex Inst. Hist. Soc. Col. XXIV, 223-6; Weaver's Ancient, Windham, Ct. 1864, pp. 31-3.

334 WILLIAM[1] ALLEN of Salisbury 1639, d. there 18 June 1686 having m. (1) by 1638 ANN[2] GOODALE (see 670) who bore him 11 ch. and d. there in May 1678.

167 MARTHA[2] ALLEN, b. —— 1646 at Salisbury, having m. c. 1666 RICHARD[1] HUBBARD (see 166).

170 & 174 THOMAS[1] BARNARD, b. c. 1612, of Salisbury by 1640, perh. later living at Amesbury. He m. HELEN (or ELEANOR) —— who bore him 9 ch. and after the Indians killed him she administered his est. in Oct. 1677, surviving him until 27 Nov. 1694. Two of their dau. became ancestral to us.

85 MARY[2] BARNARD, b. 22 Sept. 1645 at Salisbury; m. (1) Anthony Morse who d. 25 Feb. 1677-8 and m. (2) 22 Aug. 1678 at Haverhill, PHILIP[2] EASTMAN (see 168).

87 RUTH[2] BARNARD, b. 16 Oct. 1651 at Salisbury, m. there 21 Jan. 1671-2 JOSEPH[2] PEASLEY (see 172).

370 WILLIAM[1] BEAMSLEY of Boston 1632, member and ensign of the Anc. & Hon. Art. Co. in 1656. He d. there 29 Sept. 1658, having had 8 ch. by his first wife ANN who d. there 1643-4.

185 MERCY[2] BEAMSLEY, b. 9 bp. 10 Dec. 1637, m. (1) 17 Oct. 1656 Michael Wilborne who d. soon and she m. (2) c. 1659 ANDREW[1] PETERS (see 184).

146 ROBERT[1] BOLTWOOD, of Hartford, Ct. 1648, rem. 1659 to Hadley, Mass. where he was sergeant, and d. 6 Apr. 1684. By wife MARY —— who d. 14 May 1687 he had 5 ch. including

73 SARAH[2] BOLTWOOD, who m. (1) 31 May 1666 at Hadley, ISAAC[2] WARNER (see 144) of that place. She m. again and d. 14 July 1726, prob. at Windsor or Lebanon, Ct.

Andrew Warner Genealogy, pp. 43-7; Stiles'; Windsor; Boltwood's Hadley.

198 JOHN[1] BOWLES of Roxbury 1639, was a member of the Anc. & Hon. Art. Co. in 1645, was founder of a grammar school and d. in Roxbury 21 Sept. 1680 because of a cart wheel running over his body. He m. (2) 2 Apr. 1650 ELIZABETH[2] HEATH (see 398) who d. 6 July 1655.

99 ELIZABETH[2] BOWLES, b. 3 Feb. 1650-1; m. c. 1666, JOHN[2] WHITE (see 196).

Anc. & Hon. Art. Co., I, 149.

325 CHRISTIAN[1] (——) BROWNE, wid. of GEORGE who d. in 1633 in Salisbury, Eng. was res. in Salisbury, Mass. by 1640 and d. there 28 Dec. 1641 leaving 3 sons.

162 WILLIAM[2] BROWN, b. in Eng. c. 1622; res. Salisbury by 1639; d. there 24 Aug. 1706; m. 25 June 1645 ELIZABETH[1] MURFORD who bore him 6 ch. 1647-58, and abt. 1660 was "bewitched" by a neighbor, remaining so for over 30 yr. The neighbor was tried and hanged for the offense.

81 MARTHA[3] BROWN, b. at Salisbury 5 July 1654; m. c. 1680 JOHN[2] CARTER (see 160).

Hoyt's Old Families of Salisbury and Amesbury, pp. 72, 75, 88, 886.

158 ANTHONY[1] BUXTON, of Salem 1636 or earlier, d. there in early summer of 1684 and his wife ELIZABETH (b. c. 1623) d. later.

79 LYDIA[2] BUXTON, m. (1) 26 Dec. 1672 at Salem, JOSEPH[2] SMALL (see 156).

474 THOMAS[1] CHUBBUCK of Hingham 1634 where his wife ALICE d. 20 Feb. 1674-5 and he d. 9 Dec. 1676.

237 REBECCA[2] CHUBBUCK, bp. Apr. 1641 in Hingham; m. c. 1656 WILLIAM[2] HERSEY (see 472).

222 THADDEUS[1] CLARKE, Lt., from Ireland, emigrated by or bef. 1663 to Falmouth; killed by Indians 16 May 1690 and 4 days later his wife and 3 of their ch. were taken captive. He m. 1662-3 ELIZABETH[2] MITTON (see 446) who d. 1736 ae. 91-2 at Boston.

111 ELIZABETH[2] CLARKE, m. by 1682 Col. EDWARD[2] TYNG (see 220).

Gene. Dict. of Me. & N. H., C. T. Libby, p. 148; Willis' Hist. Portland, Me., pp. 108, 139, 141, 232, 266, 283, 292, 379.

894 GEORGE[1] CLEAVES (CLEEVES), b. c. 1586, son of JOHN and ANNA (——) of Stogursey co. Somerset, Eng. Emigrated to N. E. abt. 1630, res. in what is now Falmouth, Maine. He d. there aft. Nov. 1666, having m. in 1617 at Shrewsbury, Eng. JOAN[1] PRICE (ae. 16 in 1601) dau. of a burgess. Their only surviving ch. was

447 ELIZABETH[2] CLEVES, m. (1) in Eng. bef. 1644 MICHAEL[1] MITTEN (MITTON) (see 446).

Genealogical Dict. of Maine & New Hampshire, C. T. Libby 1933, pp. 149-50.
Willis' History of Portland, Me., pp. 50, 98-100, 108-9, 141, 176, 379.

202 JOHN[1] COGSWELL, b. c. 1592 in Westbury Leigh, co. Wilts, Eng., was son of EDWARD and ALICE (——) COGSWELL (who both d. in 1616) and grandson of ROBERT (d. 1581) and ALICIA (——) COGSWELL, all of Westbury Leigh, woolen manufacturers and clothiers. JOHN[1] was the 8th of 14 ch., was named in the will of his father and was a beneficiary and sole executor of the will of his mother in 1616. He m. 10 Sept. 1615 ELIZABETH[1] THOMPSON, dau. of Rev. WILLIAM THOMPSON (who served Westbury Parish as its vicar from 1603 until his d. in 1623 and whose wife PHILLIS d. there 19 July 1608). JOHN[1] and his wife res. in Westbury until 1635 when a deed is found for the

sale of their property before their embarkation with their 8 ch. at Bristol on the "Angel Gabriel" May 23, 1635. JOHN[1] also took on shipboard servants, furniture, implements and considerable money. Aft. a tempestuous voyage they reached the coast of Me. and upon anchoring the ship was wrecked. The lives of the Cogswell family were all saved but their property loss was heavy—said to have been £5,000 sterling. They sett. at Ipswich where JOHN[1] d. 29 Nov. 1669 and his wid. ELIZABETH 2 June 1676.

101 HANNAH[2] COGSWELL, b. c. 1624-5 in Westbury Leigh, d. 25 Dec. 1704 ae. 80, bur. at Charlestown. She m. c. 1652 CORNELIUS[1] WALDO (see 100) who is earliest recorded at Ipswich as "JOHN[1] COGSWELL's farmer" so he may have been one who emigrated with the family.

Wyman's Charlestown 989-90; Waldo Gene. pp. 12-20; Cogswell Gene., E. O. Jameson, XII-XXI, 1-5, 15-6.

178 EDWARD[1] COLCORD, b. c. 1615-7, came to America by 1631, lived briefly in various towns of New Hampshire,—Portsmouth, Dover, Hampton, Exeter, and is shown to have been independent, adventurous and very controversial. He became well known "but spent his life looking for trouble," Hubbard calling him the "apochryphal governor." In 1654 and again in 1679 Robert[1] Page of Salem, Mass. and Hampton, N. H. "secured the claims of his brother EDWARD COLCORD and his wife ANNE," and it is believed that EDWARD[1] m. a sister of Page's wife—namely ANNE NUDD or WADD who emigrated with the Page family as a "servant" ae. 15 in 1637. [There were a group of Nudds from the Page's Eng. home who sett. near EDWARD[1]—but the name "Wadd" is not otherwise seen.] In 1656 EDWARD[1] had returned temporarily to Eng. He d. at Hampton 10 Feb. 1681-2 and wid. ANNE d. 24 Jan. 1688-9.

89 MARY[2] COLCORD, b. 4 Oct. 1649; m. 28 Dec. 1670 prob. at Hampton BENJAMIN[2] FIFIELD (see 176). MARY[2] had a brother Edward and a sister Shuah and these two names appear among her ch., the latter name persisting indefinitely among her descendants.

Savage; Pope, 109, 339; Colcord Gene., D. B. Colcord, 1908, pp. 7-10; New Hamp. State Papers, XXXI, 190; Dow's Hampton, N. H., I, 31-2, 40, 44; II, 643; Hotten's Emigrant Lists, pp. 291-2; Gene. Dict. of Me. and N. H., C. T. Libby, 1933, pt. 2, pp. 154, 232-3; Book of Dows, R. P. Dow, 1929, pp. 27, 521; Stearn's N. Hamp. Genealogies, pp. 564, 1178.

364 THOMAS[1] DUDLEY, bp. in Psh. of Yardley Hastings, Northamptonshire, Eng. on 12 Oct. 1576, was the only son of Capt. ROGER* and SUSANNA (THORNE) DUDLEY. The father was slain in the wars before 29 Oct. 1588 when SUSANNA was called a wid. in the will of her father THOMAS THORNE (sometimes rendered as "Dorne") of Yardley Hastings. SUSANNA was bp. 5 Mar. 1559-60, dau. of THOMAS and MARY (PUREFOY) THORNE and was of armigerous and gentle origin for the Thorne family was armigerous, the Purefoy was of gentle blood with a pedigree established back to 1277. Her maternal grandmother was ANNE FETTIPLACE (PHETTIPLACE) of the ancient family of co. Berks.

*The ancestry of Capt. ROGER DUDLEY is discussed at length by various writers and some claim to have established two generations back of him while others show a purported descent from the Sutton-Dudley family.

Adlards' Sutton-Dudleys of Eng. and Dudleys of Mass. 1862; Staffordshire Hist. Col., Wm. Salt. Soc. 1888, IX, part 2; Dict. of Natl. Biog. VI, 109; Supp. to Hist. of Dudley Fam. Dean Dudley, 1898, p. 8 &c.

New Eng. Reg. or N. E. H. G. R., X, 130; XLVII, 120-1; LXIX, 507-8; LVI, 206; LXV, 189; LXVI, 340-3;N. Y. Rec. (or N. Y. G. B. R.) XLIII, 94-5; XLIX, 88-9; Alumni Cantabrigiensis; The Planters of the Commonwealth, C. E. Banks, 1930, pp. 26, 72; Bell's Hist. Exeter, N. H., pp. 159-61, 164, 166, 168-9, 390, pt. 2, p. 28; Hoyt's Old Families of Salisbury and Amesbury, I, 139; Paige's Cambridge, pp. 536-7; Gene. Dict. of Me. and N. H., C. T. Libby, 1933, pt. 2, pp. 209, 233; N. Hamp. State Papers, XXXII, 389-93; Dudley Family, Dean Dudley, pp. 79, 276-7, 792-5; Pope; Savage.

THOMAS[1] DUDLEY, deprived in childhood of a father's care, was aided in obtaining his education by a Mrs. Purefoy and by Judge Augustus Nichols, distinguished lawyer, both of them maternal relatives. He is said to have been a page in the family of Lord Compton, later Earl of Northampton, whose home was adjacent to Yardley Hastings. As a young man THOMAS[1] raised a company of soldiers to join the forces sent by Queen Elizabeth to aid Henry IV of France and was commissioned as Capt. of the company. Aft. his return he res. in Northampton, became steward to the Earl of Lincoln, practiced law, and m. (1) in the Psh. of Hardingstone, 1-1/2 miles from Northampton, on 25 Apr. 1603, DOROTHY YORKE, dau. of EDMONDE and KATHERINE (——) YORKE of Cotton End, Psh. of Hardingstone. Of these EDMONDE was bur. 14 Feb. 1614-5 and he willed to his dau. DUDLEY "one guilt bole" and to his grandson SAMUEL[2] DUDLEY 40 shillings. His wid. KATHERINE made a nuncupative will 21 June 1633.

THOMAS[1] and DOROTHY (YORKE) DUDLEY had six ch. b. in Eng. and in 1630 the family rem. from Yardley to the new world in the Winthrop Fleet, prob. in the flagship "Arabella." They res. temporarily at Salem, Cambridge, Ipswich and perh. Charlestown, but presently sett. in Roxbury where the remainder of the lives of THOMAS[1] and DOROTHY were spent. She d. there 27 Dec. 1643 ae. 61 and aft. a second marriage THOMAS[1] d. there 31 July 1653, ae. 76.

Capt. THOMAS[1] became guardian about 1621 to Simon Bradstreet who in 1628 m. his eldest dau. Anne, emigrated in 1630 with the Dudley family and became governor of Mass. Bay Colony in 1679, serving a total of nine years.

While still in Eng. THOMAS[1] had helped to plan and had become a founder of and an investor in the

Mass. Bay Company, acting from Eng. as Assistant and Dep. Gov. of the Colony in 1629-30, and aft. his arrival serving continually in civil office for the next 22 years, until his death.

The positions he held included those of Assistant for 8 yrs., Deputy Governor 13 yrs., Governor 4 yrs., Commissioner of the United Colonies 3 yrs. and President of the Congress of the latter body 2 yrs., as well as being Lt. Col. and Maj. Gen. in military service.

The first two governors of the colony were appointed and he as third incumbent was the first to be elected. He was a deeply religious man and in full accord with Gov. Winthrop in maintaining the domination of the established church (of N. E.) over civil as well as ecclesiastical affairs. He was called "a man of large ability and noble character" and it has been said of him that "so entirely was his life devoted to the public service, that a particular biography of him would be a general history of the colony during the same period."

182 SAMUEL[2] DUDLEY, eldest ch. was bp. 30 Nov. 1608 in the Psh. of All Saints, Northampton, Eng. In 1614 he received a bequest by the will of his maternal grandfather EDMONDE YORKE. At Easter 1626 he was admitted as a pensioner (paying for his own commons) to Emmanuel College and matriculated that year. He went to N. E. with his father in 1630. The occupation of SAMUEL[2] was that of planter, farmer, merchant and magistrate and later that of minister. He had 3 wives and 18 ch. The first wife was Mary Winthrop, dau. of Gov. John, and the third, whom he m. c. 1651, was ELIZABETH ——, who was 43 in 1671 and who was living 1702 with her dau. DOROTHY (DUDLEY) LEAVITT. The places of res. of SAMUEL[2] were Cambridge, Ipswich, Salisbury in Mass. and from c. 1650 until his death 10 Feb. 1682-3 or 1683-4 at Exeter, N. H. as their settled minister. It is recorded of him that

beside being son of a governor he was half-brother of Gov. Joseph Dudley, son-in-law of Gov. John Winthrop and brother-in-law of two other governors. One of his younger daughters was

91 DOROTHY[3] DUDLEY, d. aft. 1702 and bef. Dec. 1730, having m. at Exeter, N. H. 26 Oct. 1681 MOSES[2] LEAVITT (see 180).

168 ROGER[1] EASTMAN was bp. 4 Apr. 1610 in the parish of Downton co. Wilts, Eng. He was the son of NICHOLAS of Charlton, parish Downton (b. c. 1564-70, d. c. 1625, and m. BARBARA [prob. Rooke] who was bur. there 9 July 1625), grandson of ROGER (bur. 17 Feb. 1604, a widower leaving 8 ch.) and great grandson of JOHN who d. there 1564-5 (New York Record XLVI, 58). ROGER[1] EASTMAN emigrated in the "Confidence" in 1638 sett. at Salisbury and d. there 16 Dec. 1694. His wife SARAH ——, b. c. 1620-1, d. there 11 Mar. 1697-8.

84 PHILIP[2] EASTMAN, b. 20 or 30 Dec. 1644 at Salisbury, was in King Philip's war, lived at Haverhill where his house was burned by the Indians 15 Mar. 1697-8 and he was taken captive. Aft. release he rem. to Woodstock, Ct., where his son Philip[3] had preceded him. He d. there 20 Oct. 1714 and is bur. on Woodstock Hill. He m. (2) at Haverhill 22 Aug. 1678 MARY (BARNARD) Morse (see 170) who d. at Woodstock in June 1712 ae. 67.

42 EBENEZER[3] EASTMAN, b. 17 Feb. 1681 at Haverhill, rem. in 1727 to Concord, N. H. where he d. 28 July 1748 ae. 59. He m. 4 Mar. 1710 or 3 June 1713 in Haverhill SARAH[3] PEASLEY (see 172) who d. aft. 7 Mar. 1744. EBENEZER[3] EASTMAN when he was abt. 17, aft. the burning of his father's home there in 1698, rem. with the father to Woodstock, Ct. While he was quite

young he took part in an expedition against Port Royal; in 1711 when the British fleet under Walker arrived in Boston, one company of the land forces that were to embark, was captained by EBENEZER[3]. On the trip up the St. Lawrence river he was responsible for saving his vessel by courageous action while other ships of the fleet foundered with loss of 1,000 lives. Several stories are told of his resourcefulness on occasions. About 1716-7 he appears to have rem. to Haverhill living there until abt. 1727 when he and his family were the first settlers at Penacook (now Concord).

21 RUTH[4] EASTMAN, b. 17 Jan. or 14 July 1729 at Concord, N. H.; d. aft. 1768; m. (1) 13 Jan. 1742, at ae. 13, Dr. EZRA[4] CARTER (see 160).

Eastman Genealogy G. S. Rix, 1901, pp. 5-10, 20-6; Hoyt's Salisbury and Amesbury I, 141-4; Chase's Haverhill, pp. 255, 276; Bouton's Concord N. H., pp. 88, 90, 125, 254, 551-5, 645; Bowen's Woodstock Ct. IV, 616-9; Woodstock Ct. Vital Records 19-20.

372 RALPH[1] FARNHAM, b. c. 1603 emigrated 1635 on the "James" with wife ALICE ae. 28, and 3 ch. He was a barber and res. at Ipswich and at Andover where he d. 8 Jan. 1691-2.

186 THOMAS[2] FARNHAM, b. 1631 in Eng., d. 11 Jan. 1685-6 ae. 53 in Andover, having m. there 8 July 1660 ELIZABETH[2] SIBBORNS (SEBORNE) (see 374) who d. there 26 Aug. 1683.

93 ELIZABETH[3] FARNHAM, b. 19 Feb. 1661-2 at Andover; m. there (1) 8 Feb. 1685 ANDREW[2] PETERS (see 184).

456 THOMAS[1] FAXON of Braintree bef. 1657 where he d. 23 Nov. 1680. His first wife d. bef. 1670.

228 RICHARD[2] FAXON, b. prob. in Eng. res. Braintree where he d. 20 Dec. 1674, m. c. 1653-4 ELIZABETH ——, b. c. 1633, d. there 9 Aug. 1704 ae. 71.

114 JOSIAH[3] FAXON, b. 8 Sept. 1660 at Braintree; d. there 1731, leaving an est. of £1049. He m. c. 1689 MEHITABLE[3] ADAMS (see 460) who d. there 1 Mar. 1753.

57 ELIZABETH[4] FAXON, b. 7 Apr. 1702, Braintree; d. aft. 1738; m. 12 May 1722, BENJAMIN[3] HAYDEN (see 224).

Vinton Memorial 311-3, 327; Hingham Gene., II, 338-9.

176 WILLIAM[1] FIFIELD,* b. c. 1614-8, came 1634 in the "Hercules"; res. Newbury until 1639 when he went to Hampton, N. H. where he d. 18 Dec. 1700 "above 80," having m. MARY —— who was living 1696, ae. c. 76. He served his community in many ways and "the Quakers praised his humanity."

88 BENJAMIN[2] FIFIELD, b. c. 1646-8, sett. in Hampton Falls; was killed by Indians 1 Aug. 1706, having m. 28 Dec. 1670 MARY[2] COLCORD (see 178) who d. in Hampton Falls on 23 Nov. 1741, ae. 93. BENJAMIN[2] is sometimes referred to as "Rev."

44 EDWARD[3] FIFIELD, Capt., b. in Hampton Falls 27 Mar. 1678; in Kingston 1703 but rem. to Stratham, N. H. by 1706 where he d. bet. 25 July 1765 and 30 Apr. 1766. He m. c. 1702-3 ELIZABETH who has long been believed to be a LEAVITT (see 180) and now is admitted as such, by students, because of the type of evidence,—her father's will naming "daughter ELIZABETH FIFIELD"; the wife of EDWARD[3] FIFIELD being the only hitherto unidentified ELIZABETH of

*Our descent through WILLIAM[1] and BENJAMIN[2] is proved beyond question but we have only circumstantial evidence (though a preponderance) as to the parentage of and identity of our BENJAMIN[4] who m. HANNAH PETERS. Because of the persistent repetition of the name "Moses" and various other significant evidences, we believe, and with this explanation, state, that he was the son of EDWARD[3] FIFIELD (see p. 175).

this period; the use of the names of her parents "MOSES" and "DOROTHY" for two of her ch. and many later descendants, etc.

22 BENJAMIN[4] FIFIELD,** b. at Stratham 10 Oct. 1707 was doubtless he who m. bef. 1734 Sarah —— and had there (a) Sarah[5], b. 17 Mar. 1734; d. there 29 Mar. 1782, having m. c. 1754-5 Nathaniel Wiggin by whom she had 8 ch. and (b) David[5], b. 3 Apr. 1736; prob. he who d. 17 Feb. 1742-3.

This BENJAMIN[4] had brothers Jonathan[4] and Moses[4] (the latter name being in honor of the maternal grandfather and not previously used in any branch of the family, nor subsequently, except among the descendants of EDWARD[3] and his wife). Our BENJAMIN[4] named sons by a second wife Jonathan[5] and Moses[5] and the latter name appeared repeatedly among his later descendants. He also named a son David as he had by his (presumed) first wife. Moreover BENJAMIN[4] and Moses[4] are recorded together in 1743 in Brentwood (set off from Exeter in 1742); BENJAMIN[4] and a Jonathan (doubtless his brother) are recorded together at Rumford (Concord) aft. 1750—Jonathan from 1754-8 while BENJAMIN[4] m. 15 Aug. 1747 HANNAH[4] PETERS (see 184) of that place, signed a petition there the following January, bought land there in 1751 and appeared frequently thereafter as either

**Years of study of this family, plus a search in New Hamp. of unpublished records, has shown the existence of but one other Benjamin who could have been ours. Namely one b. 2 Feb. 1721 at Kingston to John and Mary (Webster) Fifield, and of him *only* his birth date has been found.

Coffin's Newbury, p. 302; Gene. Dict. of Me. and N. H. C. T. Libby, 1933, pp. 232-3; Stearn's N. Hamp. Families, p. 784; N. Hamp. Gene. Rec., I, 190; II, 9, 51, 152; Annals of Brentwood, B. A. Dean, 1889, pp. 29-30; Hurd's Hist. Rockingham and Strafford Cos., 1882, pp. 129, 131; Hazlett's Rockingham Co., p. 224; Bouton's Concord, pp. 176, 190-1, 270, 705; Peters Gene., E. B. Peters, 1903, p. 316; Eastman's Andover, N. H., 1910, pp. 153-4; Dearborn's Salisbury, N. H., 1890, pp. 573-5; Concord Town Records, 1894, pp. 549, 553.

taxpayer or office holder in Concord—as in 1757-8, 1766-9, 1771, 1776-8, 1782 and 1790. It would appear however that shortly after marriage he returned for a time to Brentwood for he and his wife HANNAH were among the 53 members who organized the second church there on July 23, 1751 and presumably they retained this membership through life for the records of that church tell of his death as in 1797; while in Concord, N. H., his name is not listed as paying the minister or being assigned a pew. HANNAH his wife is said to have d. 8 Mar. 1794.

11 MARY[5] FIFIELD, b. 1 Apr. 1748; m. 10 Feb. 1768 EZRA[5] CARTER (see 160).

216 THOMAS[1] FOX of Concord, Mass., and of Cambridge; d. at latter place 25 Apr. 1693 ae. 85. His first wife REBECCA —— who d. at Concord 11 May 1647 left an only ch.

108 JABEZ[2] FOX, Rev., b. 1647 at Concord; Harvard 1665; was ordained pastor of Woburn church abt. 1679 and d. in Boston of small-pox 28 Feb. 1702-3 ae. 56 and bur. in Woburn. He m. by 1677-8 JUDITH[2] RAYNER (see 218) who d. 5 June 1736 ae. 98.

54 JOHN[3] FOX, Rev., b. at Cambridge 10 May 1678; Harvard 1698; succeeded his father in the Ministry at Woburn in 1703 and d. there 12 Dec. 1756 ae. 78, having been blind for last 15 yrs. of his life. He m. early in 1703 MARY[3] TYNG (see 220) who d. at Woburn in Feb. 1764.

27 MARY[4] FOX, b. 26 Oct. 1706 at Woburn; m. there 17 or 25 Oct. 1728 Rev. HABIJAH[4] WELD (see 208). She d. 7 Jan. 1799 in her 93rd yr. at Attleboro.

Sibley's Harvard Graduates, II, 195-200; IV, 404-6; Willis' History of Portland, pp. 378-9.

362 EDWARD[1] GILMAN* with wife MARY CLARK whom he m. 3 June 1614 and ch. Edward[2], Moses, Lydia, SARAH[2], John, and m. dau. Mary Folsom, all of Hingham, co. Norfolk, emigrated in the "Diligent" in June 1638 for Hingham, Mass. where he retained his holdings until Oct. 1652 though the family res. for a time was (c. 1648-52) in Ipswich and then at Exeter, N. H. where he d. in 1655. On 10 Apr. 1655 administration of his est. was granted to wid. MARY who was to prove consent of the heirs and did so—JOHN[1] LEAVITT of Hingham signing 29 Sept. 1655. Wid. MARY returned to Hingham and d. there 22 June 1681.

181 SARAH[2] GILMAN, bp. in Eng. 19 Jan. 1622, emigrated 1638 with her parents. She m. in Hingham 16 Dec. 1646 as his second wife JOHN[1] LEAVITT (see 180) and d. at Hingham 26 May 1700.

670 RICHARD[1] GOODALE from Yarmouth, Eng., of Salisbury by 1639; d. there Sept. or Oct. 1666, having m. DOROTHY —— who bore him 2 ch. and d. 27 Jan. 1664-5.

335 ANN[2] GOODALE, d. at Salisbury May 1678, having m. by 1638 WILLIAM[1] ALLEN (see 334).

206 THOMAS[1] GRAVES, Capt., b. 6 June 1605 at Ratcliffe near London, bp. 16 June at Stepney, son of JOHN. He was a sea captain and rear admiral; a res. of Charlestown 1638 and d. there 31 July 1653 leaving an est. of £1054. He m. bef. Oct. 1639 and prob. by 1630 KATHERINE[2] GRAY (see 415) who d. at Charlestown 21 Feb. 1681-2 ae. 76.

*On 2 Oct. 1651 EDWARD[1] GILMAN sold land to his brother Richard Smith of Shropham, co. Norfolk.

Hist. Hingham, Mass., II, 274-5; N. Hamp. State Papers, XXXI, 29-30; The Planters of the Commonwealth, C. E. Banks, 1930, pp. 191-2.

Pope; Savage.

103 REBECCA[2] GRAVES, b. c. 1631 at Charlestown; m. 1651 as his second wife SAMUEL[2] ADAMS (see 204).

N. E. Reg. VII, 32; XXXIV, 253-9; Water's Gleanings, pp. 160-71, 404; Wyman's Charlestown, pp. 432-4; Adams Genealogy, J. G. Bartlett, 1927, pp. 76-8; Sibley's Harvard Graduates, I, 480.

415 KATHERINE[1] (MILES) GRAY Coytemore emigrated with some of her ch. 1636-7 to Charlestown where she joined the church 1638. She was the dau. and coheiress of ROBERT MILES of Sutton, co. Suffolk, Eng. She m. (1) by 1592, THOMAS GRAY, bp. 18 Aug. 1572 at Harwich co. Essex [son of RICHARD (THOMAS, THOMAS)] who d. 1607, bur. 7 May at Harwich. KATHERINE m. (2) there 23 Dec. 1610 Rowland Coytemore, widower of Wapping, who d. 1626. Abt. ten yrs. later she came to Charlestown where she d. a wid. 28 Nov. 1659. Her will dated 28 or 30 Apr. 1658 named 14 grandchildren including the 5 ch. of her dau.

207 KATHERINE[2] GRAY, b. c. 1606 at Harwich. She prob. emigrated with her mother and m. bef. Oct. 1639 and prob. by 1630 THOMAS[1] GRAVES (see 206).

N. E. Reg., VII, 32; XXXIV, 253-9; Water's Gleanings, pp. 160-71, 404; Wyman's Charlestown, pp. 432-4; Adams Genealogy, J. G. Bartlett, 1927, pp. 76-8; Sibley's Harvard Graduates, I, 480.

468 & 224 JOHN[1] HAYDEN of Dorchester 1632 and Braintree 1640 where he d. bef. 26 July 1684; m. c. 1634 SUSANNA —— who was living 1695. Through two of their sons we descend, SAMUEL AND NEHEMIAH.

234 SAMUEL[2] HAYDEN, b. bef. 1640; d. bef. 26 Oct. 1676 Braintree; m. 28 May or Oct. 1664 HANNAH[2] THAYER who d. aft. her husb.

117 SARAH[3] HAYDEN, b. 27 Mar. 1667 at Braintree; m. JOHN[1] WILD (see 116).

112 NEHEMIAH[2] HAYDEN, b. 14 Feb. 1647-8 at Braintree; d. there 12 Jan. 1717-8, ae. 70; m. there c. 1678-9 HANNAH[2] NEALE (see 226), who d. aft. her husb.

56 BENJAMIN[3] HAYDEN, b. 22 Feb. 1685-6 at Braintree; d. there 14 May 1738, having m. 12 May 1722 ELIZABETH[4] FAXON (see 456) who d. aft. her husb.

28 BENJAMIN[4] HAYDEN, b. 21 Aug. 1724 at Braintree; d. 31 Aug. 1810; m. 10 Dec. 1747 MARY[3] WILD (see 116) who d. aft. 1764. He was lieutenant of militia bet. 1764 and 1773; in 1774 all commissioned officers resigned. In that yr. he held commission as Major and in 1775 he was Captain.

14 ZEBAH[5] HAYDEN, b. 7 Dec. 1748 at Braintree; d. there bef. 17 Aug. 1784 leaving a wid. and 4 ch. but a 5th is found—evidently posthumous. On 11 Aug. 1789, Caleb French was appointed guardian for all the ch. ZEBAH[5] served in the Revolution, having m. int. 16 Dec. 1769 SARAH[5] ALLEN (see 240) who survived her husb.

7 SARAH[6] HAYDEN, b. abt. 1772; m. 1792 SAMUEL WALDO[6] WELD (see 192).

Vinton Memorial, pp. 307, 323, 325, 327, 329; D.A.R. Lineage Books, LXXX, 210; XCII, 202; Braintree Records, pp. 658, 707, 714, 717, 725, 795, 823.

398 ISAAC[1] HEATH ae. 50 with wife ELIZABETH ae. 40 arrived in the "Hopewell" in Sept. 1635; res. Roxbury where he d. 21 Jan. 1660-1 and wid. ELIZABETH on 14 Jan. 1664-5.

199 ELIZABETH[2] HEATH, b. in Eng. 1630, emigrating with her parents at ae. of 5; m. at Roxbury 2 Apr. 1650 JOHN[1] BOWLES (see 198).

472 WILLIAM[1] HERSEY of Hingham 1635 where he d. 22 Mar. 1657-8 leaving wife ELIZABETH who d. there 8 Oct. 1671.

236 WILLIAM[2] HERSEY, b. prob. in Eng.; res. Hingham where he d. 28 Sept. 1691. His first wife, m. c. 1656, was REBECCA[2] CHUBBUCK (see 474) who d. there 1 June 1686 ae. 45.

118 JOHN[3] HERSEY, b. 27 Oct. 1659 Hingham, rem. in early 1700's to Milton where he d. 1 Dec. 1725, will 30 Sept. 1712; m. ELIZABETH who was living Sept. 1712.

59 RUTH[4] HERSEY, b. 13 Apr. 1696 at Hingham; m. 7 Aug. 1719 WILLIAM[2] WILD (see 116) of Braintree as his second wife.

History of Hingham, Gene. II, 122-3, 298-300; Milton V.R.

504 THOMAS[1] HOLBROOK, b. near 1589, called of Broadway Somersetshire, Eng., emigrated in Mar. 1634-5 with his wife JANE (perh. Kingman) who survived him, and 4 or 5 ch., settling at what became Weymouth. There he d. bef. 10 Mar. 1677.

252 JOHN[2] HOLBROOK, Capt., b. in Eng., abt. 1622; d. at Weymouth 23 Nov. 1699 ae. c. 82, leaving a large est. and large family by the first 2 of 3 wives, viz., (1) Sarah —— who d. at Weymouth 14 Jan. 1643-4, and (2) Elizabeth[2] Stream [John[1] and Elizabeth (Whitman ?)] b. c. 1624 in Eng., d. at Weymouth 25 June 1688 ae. 64. It is uncertain which of these wives was the mother of

126 SAMUEL[3] HOLBROOK, Sergt., b. at Weymouth c. 1643-54; d. there bet. 25 July and 3 Oct. 1695; m. c. 1682 (perh. second) LYDIA —— who survived him and she m. (2) on 27 Jan. 1704 as his second wife another ancestor of ours Deacon JOSEPH[2] ALLEN (see 240) and d. in 1745 bet. 2 Apr. and 11 June.

63 SARAH[4] HOLBROOK, b. prob. 1692 or 1696; m. 17 Sept. 1713 Col. WILLIAM[4] HUNT (see 496) of Braintree.

Weymouth Genealogies, III, 207-271; 314; Vinton Memorial, pp. 330-5; Savage; Pope.

166 RICHARD[1] HUBBARD, b. c. 1630-4; "Cornet" and blacksmith of Salisbury by 1665; d. there 26 June 1719 ae. 88, having m. there c. 1666 MARTHA[2] ALLEN (see 334) who d. there 4 Oct. 1718 having borne him 11 ch.

83 DOROTHY[2] HUBBARD, b. at Salisbury 19 Apr. or July 17 or 19, 1673, and m. c. 1691-2 JOHN[3] STEVENS (see 328).

496 ENOCH[1] HUNT from Titenden in the parish of Lee co. Bucks, Eng., came to N. E. c. 1639 and settled at Weymouth. His first wife prob. d. earlier in Eng. and ENOCH[1] returned to Eng. 1641 or later and d. there bef. 1647.

248 EPHRAIM[2] HUNT, b. c. 1610 in Eng. came over with his father and remained in Weymouth where he d. 22 Feb. 1686-7. ae. c. 77, having m. (1) near 1645 ANNA[2] RICHARDS (see 498) who d. bef. 17 Dec. 1650.

124 EPHRAIM[3] HUNT, Capt., b. at Weymouth c. 1650; d. there 26 June 1713 leaving real est. valued at £2293 and having m. c. 1678 JOANNA[3] ALCOCK (see 500) who d. 20 Mar. 1746 in 87th yr. at Acushnet.

62 WILLIAM[4] HUNT, Col. and Deacon, b. at Weymouth 14 Mar. 1692, removed to Braintree and d. 19 Apr. 1766 (Weymouth rec.) having m. (1) 17 Sept. 1713 (Weymouth rec.) SARAH[4] HOLBROOK (see 504) of Braintree who d. bef. 25 Dec. 1740 when he m. again.

31 MARY[5] HUNT, b. 16 Aug. 1717 at Braintree; m. (1) 17 June 1736 Deacon and Capt. THOMAS[4] ALLEN (see 240).

Vinton Memorial, 47-8, 304, 306-7, 332-5; Weymouth Genealogies, III, 312-4; Weymouth V. R., II, 103, 289; Bates' Braintree, p. 702; Hunt Genealogy, T. B. Wyman, 1862-3, pp. 271, 273, 322.

853 SUSAN or SUSANNA[1] (——) HUTCHINSON was the wid. of EDWARD HUTCHINSON Mercer, of the city of Lincoln and of Alford, Lincolnshire, Eng. [he being b. c. 1564 in the parish of St. Mary le Wigford, city of Lincoln and bur. at Alford 14 Apr. 1631-2, son of JOHN (1515-1565) who was an alderman, justice of the peace and twice mayor of Lincoln]. Aft. her husb. d. in 1632 and the rem. of her eldest son WILLIAM[2] with his family to N. E. in 1634, she followed to the New World in 1636 with her dau. Mary who had m. as his second wife Rev. John[1] Wheelwright and on this same ship came Rev. SAMUEL[1] WHITING. In Boston where the Wheelwrights sett. they were deeply involved with their sister-in-law ANNE (MARBURY) HUTCHINSON in the Antinomian controversy and because of it were banished in 1638 to Exeter (now N. H.) to which place wid. SUSANNA accompanied them. Abt. 1643 they all moved to Wells (now Me.) where wid. SUSANNA d. aft. 1644 in which yr. she was named a beneficiary in the will of her son John.

426 WILLIAM[2] HUTCHINSON, bp. 14 Aug. 1586 at Alford, Lincolnshire, Eng., res. there until the time of his emigration. He was the eldest son of EDWARD and SUSANNA of the city of Lincoln and of Alford, and grandson of JOHN HUTCHINSON, mayor of Lincoln. WILLIAM[1] m. at Alford or London, Eng., 9 Aug. 1612, ANNE[1] MARBURY (see 427) and emigrated with his family to Boston in 1634. Here, regardless of what his own personal religious views may have been, he nobly supported his wife in the trials which her defiance of the established religious beliefs brought upon her. Her views, considered heretical then, caused the banishment of the family to Rhode Island in 1638 where WILLIAM[1] d. in 1642, and the following yr. his wid. was killed by the Indians in Sept. in Westchester co., N. Y. to which place she had rem. aft. her husb. d.

213 FAITH[3] HUTCHINSON, bp. at Alford Co. Lincoln 14 Aug. 1617; m. c. 1637 prob. in Boston THOMAS[1] SAVAGE (see 212).

N. E. Reg., XX, 355-67; Pope; Savage; Dict. of Natl. Biog., X, 337-8; Bourne's Hist. Wells, Me., p. 37; Lincolnshire Pedigrees, p. 534.

484 THOMAS[1] LEADER of Dedham 1638 and of Boston c. 1647; d. there 28 Oct. 1663. He m. (1) REBECCA —— who d. there 16 Dec. 1653.

242 JOHN[2] LEADER of Boston d. bef. his father, having m. by 1651 ABIGAIL —— and leaving 3 ch. REBECCA[3], Abigail[3] and Thomas[3] who were named in their grandfather's will 17 Oct. 1663.

121 REBECCA[3] LEADER, b. 10 Apr. 1652 at Boston and m. 30 Jan. 1671 JOSEPH[2] ALLEN (see 240).

Pope, p. 281; N. E. Reg., XII, 156; LIV, 349-50; Boston Rec. Comsnrs. Rep., IX, 36, 43, 90; Vinton Memorial, 303-7, 329; Braintree Records, 718.

180 JOHN[1] LEAVITT, tailor, b. c. 1608, is said to have been apprenticed to that trade in Eng. and to have run away at ae. 19 to America. He is first recorded at Dorchester in 1634 and by 1636 was at Hingham where he d. 20 Nov. 1691, ae. 83. He m. (2) 16 Dec. 1646 SARAH[2] GILMAN (see 362) who d. 26 May 1700.

90 MOSES[2] LEAVITT, bp. at Hingham 12 Aug. 1650; rem. bef. 1681 to Exeter, N. H. as did his grandfather EDWARD[1] GILMAN and other Hingham families. In Exeter he m. 26 Oct. 1681 DOROTHY[3] DUDLEY (see 364) who d. aft. 1702 but bef. Dec. 1730 when MOSES[2] made his will leaving £5 to his dau. ELIZABETH FIFIELD. MOSES[2] held many public offices in town church and colony, and was sometimes called "MOSES the lot Layer" because of his services as surveyor. He d. bet. 31 Dec. 1730 and 16 June 1731.

45 ELIZABETH[3] LEAVITT, d. aft. 1730, having m. —— FIFIELD, who, by extensive study of the family can be none other than EDWARD[3] (see 176).

Hist. Hingham, Mass., II, 428; N. Hamp. State Papers, XXI, 29-30; XXXII, 389-93; Orcutt's Good Old Dorchester, p. 40; Dudley Family, Dean Dudley, pp. 277, 792-5; Savage; Pope.

74 THOMAS[1] LEFFINGWELL, Lt., b. perh. 1620-4, of Saybrook, Ct., 1637 and of Norwich, Ct.; d. aft. Sept. 1714 having m. MARY —— who d. 6 Feb. 1711.

37 DEBORAH[2] LEFFINGWELL whose birth is not recorded, d. aft. 29 June 1732 perh. at Mansfield, Ct. She m. (1) Nathaniel Crow and (2) 1696-7 ANDREW[3] WARNER (see 144). Her identity is proved by a deed made by her father in Norwich 21 June 1704.

Andrew Warner Genealogy, pp. 47, 73-8; Leffingwell Genealogy, 9-26; Savage.

427 ANNE[1] MARBURY who was bp. 20 July 1591 at Alford, Lincolnshire, Eng., and who m. 9 Aug. 1612 at Alford or London WILLIAM[1] HUTCHINSON was undoubtedly our most unusual and interesting forbear and was, moreover a representative of a greater number of distinguished and gentle families than any of our other traced emigrant ancestors. She was the dau. of Rev. FRANCIS MARBURY who was rector in Lincolnshire and in London, a descendant of the Girsby Lincolnshire family which is armigerous as were many families in her background. Her great-great-grandmother MARBURY was ANNE BLOUNT, said to have been (Lincolnshire Ped., 637) a granddau. of Walter Blount, Lord Mountjoy—which if true would establish her descent from the peerage. On her maternal side ANNE[1] MARBURY was first cousin to the father of the poet John Dryden.

ANNE[1] bore her husb. 14 ch. in Alford, Eng., of whom 11 survived and came to N. E., and 1 more in

the New World. Her ideals and life were noble; she was benevolent and self-sacrificing, giving her services freely where sickness or trouble existed. She had an intensely religious interest and unalterable views on the rendition of certain biblical passages which were at variance with the views propounded by the church as established in the Mass. Bay Colony. She claimed the power to prophesy and held meetings at her home in Boston which brought her at variance with her friend and pastor Rev. John Cotton and finally caused the convening in Aug. 1637 of the first synod in N. E. This synod pointed out 82 "heresies" and forbade continuance of meetings, which she defied, and in consequence was tried bef. the general court in Nov. 1637. Altho prosecuted by the strongest theological minds she conducted her own defense "with ability and spirit." She was condemned and excommunicated by the church and sentenced to imprisonment during the winter in the home of "the intolerant Joseph[1] Weld" of Roxbury (brother of Rev. THOMAS[1] WELD) and then banished from the colony in the spring. Many of her adherents were punished and deprived of the use of arms and some of them banished. ANNE, with her husb., ch. and some friends rem. to Rhode Island where they formed a democratic government. Here her husb. WILLIAM[2] HUTCHINSON, who had loyally supported her, d. in 1642. Thereupon she with remaining family and a few friends rem. to the "Dutch Province" settling in the vicinity of Eastchester in Westchester co. N. Y., where within a yr. an Indian massacre cost the lives of 16 of her colony including some of her family. Whether or not one agrees with her on the disputed points one must admire the loyalty to her convictions.

Shonnard & Spooner's Hist. Westchester co., N. Y., pp. 89-92; Bolton's Hist. Westchester co., N. Y., 1881, I, 513-5, II, 29-34; Encyclopedia Brittanica; Dict. of Nat. Biog., X, 337-8; Westchester co. Hist. Soc. Pub., VII, 3-10; Mass. Hist. Soc. Col. VII, 16-7; IX, 28-33;

N. E. Reg., XX, 355-67; Pope; Savage; A Frontier Family, E. M. Wheelwright, 1894, pp. 5-11; Notes on the Ancestry of William Hutchinson and Anne Marbury, Joseph L. Chester, 1866, pp. 10-1, 17, 23.

446 MICHAEL[1] MITTEN (MITTON) d. at Falmouth (now Me.) bet. Aug. and Oct. 1660 having emigrated to N. E. by 1637 and having m. in Eng. bef. 1644 ELIZABETH[2] CLEVES (see 894) who m. again and d. 1682.

223 ELIZABETH[2] MITTEN, b. 1644; m. 1662-3 THADDEUS[1] CLARKE (see 222).

Genealogical Dict. of Me. and N. H., C. T. Libby, 1933, p. 150; Willis' History of Portland, pp. 50, 98-100, 108, 139, 141, 232, 292, 379.

226 HENRY[1] NEALE, b. in Eng. c. 1607; d. 16 Oct. 1688 ae. 71 in Braintree, having had two wives and 21 ch. He m. (2) 11 or 14 Feb. 1655-6 HANNAH[2] PRAY (see 454) who bore at least 11 of the ch. and d. after HENRY[1].

113 HANNAH[2] NEALE, d. c. Jan. 1718; m. by 1678-9 NEHEMIAH[2] HAYDEN (see 224) of Braintree.

Vinton Memorial, 324-5, 351; Pope; Savage.

502 RICHARD[1] PALGRAVE (PALSGRAVE), Dr., from Stepney, Eng., res. Charlestown 1629; d. there bet. 4 June and 1 Oct. 1651; m. in England, ANNE[1] HARRIS who was living at Stepney in 1656 but returned to N. E. and d. 17 Jan. 1669, ae. 75, at Roxbury.

251 SARAH[2] PALGRAVE, b. c. 1621 at Charlestown, m. prob. 1648 JOHN[2] ALCOCK (see 500).

Wyman's Charlestown, pp. 14, 724; Sibley's Harvard Graduates, I, 124-6.

172 JOSEPH[1] PEASLEY of Newbury by 1641, of Haverhill 1645, and of Salisbury-Amesbury by 1656. He d. at

Salisbury 3 Dec. 1660 leaving wife MARY whose est. was administered 27 Sept. 1694.

86 JOSEPH[2] PEASLEY, b. 9 Sept. 1646 at Haverhill, d. there 21 Mar. 1734-5; m. 21 Jan. 1671-2 (Amesbury record) RUTH[2] BARNARD (see 174) who d. 5 Nov. 1723 at Haverhill.

43 SARAH[3] PEASLEY, b. 15 Aug. 1690 at Haverhill; d. aft. Mar. 1744; m. there 4 Mar. 1710 or June 3, 1713, EBENEZER[3] EASTMAN (see 168).

Hoyt's Salisbury and Amesbury, I, 144, 281; Bouton's Concord, N. H., pp. 551-5, 645; Chase's Haverhill, Mass., 255, 276; Eastman Gene., pp. 20-6; Haverhill, Mass. and Woodstock, Ct. V. R.; Bowen's Woodstock, IV, 618-9; Connecticut Marriages, I, 105.

462 JAMES[1] PENNIMAN of Boston 1630 and Braintree 1639, d. there 26 Dec. 1664, m. by 1632 LYDIA[1] ELIOT who d. bef. 27 July 1676. She was a dau. of BENNETT and LETTEYE (AGGAR) ELIOT of Widford and Nasing co. Essex, and was bp. at Nasing 1 July 1610. One of her brothers was the well known Rev. John[1] Eliot, "Apostle to the Indians."

231 LYDIA[2] PENNIMAN, bp. 22 Feb. 1634-5 at Braintree and m. c. 1652 EDWARD[2] ADAMS (see 460).

Adams Gene., J. G. Bartlett, 1927, p. 80; Medfield V. R.; Pope; Savage on Penniman and Wright; Vinton Memorial, 297, 351; Eliot Genealogy, 1905, p. 3.

184 ANDREW[1] PETERS, b. prob. 1634-5 in Eng., called "of Boston 1659" (though 4 ch. 1659-72 are recorded at Ipswich). He d. 13 Dec. 1713 ae. c. 77 at Andover, having m. prob. in Boston, 1658-9, MERCY (BEAMSLEY) Wilborne (see 370) who d. 6 Nov. 1726, Andover.

92 ANDREW[2] PETERS, b. prob. c. 1664 at Ipswich, killed by the Indians 14 Aug. 1689 at Andover, m. there 8 Feb. 1685 ELIZABETH[3] FARNHAM (see 372). She m. again and d. after Feb. 1702.

46 SIBBONS[3] (SEBORNE OR SEBERANCE) PETERS, b. 19 Feb. 1688 Andover. It was prob. he who rem. to N. H. and had

23 HANNAH[4] PETERS, b. perh. c. 1726-8, and d. aft. Jan. 1769, having borne 12 ch. She m. 15 Aug. 1747 BENJAMIN FIFIELD (see 176), d. 8 Mar. 1794.

Peters Gene., E. F. Peters, 1903, pp. 1-33, 314-6; Andover V. R.

454 QUINTON[1] PRAY, b. c. 1595, of Lynn and of Braintree, d. there June 17, 1667, having m. JOAN who survived him.

227 HANNAH[2] PRAY, m. at Braintree 11 or 14 Feb. 1655-6 as his second wife, HENRY[1] NEALE (see 226).

218 JOHN[1] RAYNER (REYNOR), Rev., b. at Gildersome near Batley, Yorkshire, Eng., son of HUMPHREY of Batley; matriculated from Magdalene at Cambridge, Easter 1622 where he got his B.A. 1625-6. Became a nonconformist and emigrated 1635 to Plymouth N. E. where he preached from 1636 to c. 1654, then becoming pastor at Dover, N. H. from 1655-69, d. there 20 Apr. 1669. He m. 1642 as his second wife FRANCES[1] CLARK who survived him. His will disposed of prop. at Gildersome and Batley, West Riding of Yorkshire. The wid. FRANCES d. aft. 1676 for she administered the est. of her son John[2] who d. 21 Dec. 1676.

109 JUDITH[2] RAYNER, d. 5 June 1736 called 98 or 99, m. by 1677-8, Rev. JABEZ[2] FOX (see 216). Her g. s. at Woburn reads "A woman of most exemplary vertue & piety; rich in Grace, ripe for Glory."

Sibley's Harvard Graduates, II, 138-9, 195-200; Alumni Cantabrigiensis, III, 430; Gene. Dict. of Me. & N. H., C. T. Libby, 1933, p. 243.

498 THOMAS[1] RICHARDS, b. c. 1590 in Eng., d. bef. 28 Jan. 1650-1 in Hull or Weymouth having emigrated in 1630 and having m. in Eng. WEALTHEAN[1] LORING who survived him, rem. to Boston in 1651 and d. there in 1679 bet. 3 July and 4 Nov. THOMAS[1] in 1648 joined the Anc. & Hon. Art. Co. His est. inventoried over £1300 and his wife who had capably handled his business at times when he was absent became his executrix and successfully closed the est. She was the sister of Deacon Thomas[1] Loring who is recorded as having been b. at Axminster, Devonshire, Eng., for during his last sickness THOMAS[1] was at the home of his "brother Loring in Hull."

249 ANNA[2] RICHARDS, m. c. 1645 EPHRAIM[2] HUNT (see 496).

Anc. & Hon. Art. Co. I, 165; Weymouth Genealogies, pp. 313, 589; Loring Genealogy, Pope & Loring, 1917, p. 1; Morses Genealogical Register, 1861, III, 3-14.

70 JONATHAN[1] RUDD, of New Haven perh. 1640 and Saybrook, Ct., 1646; is noted for his unusual m. in the winter of 1647 by an official standing across the brook (near Saybrook) from the bridal couple, which place was ever aft. known as "Bride Brook." He d. prob. 1668. He was undoubtedly the father of

35 MARY[2] RUDD, b. perh. 1648-9 at Saybrook; d. 4 or 5 Aug. 1726 in Windham, Ct.; m. 12 Dec. 1666 in Norwich, Deacon THOMAS[1] BINGHAM (see 68).

Savage; Bingham Genealogy, T. A. Bingham, 1927, I, 163-87; Norwich V. R., p. 8.

212 THOMAS[1] SAVAGE, tailor, b. 1606-7, called son of WILLIAM of Taunton, co. Somerset, certified from the parish of St. Albans, Eng., came over in the "Planter" in 1635, sett. at Boston and d. there 14 Feb. 1681-2 having m. (1) c. 1637 FAITH[2] HUTCHINSON (see 426) who d. there 20 Feb. 1651-2. THOMAS[1] had 18 ch. by his two wives. He was the fourth signer on the roll of the Anc. & Hon. Art. Co. in 1637 and would undoubtedly have been named in the Charter had he not been involved in the movement headed by his mother-in-law ANNE HUTCHINSON (see 427). For receiving the "revelations" of ANNE or for entertaining opinions held by her and by Rev. John Wheelwright her brother-in-law, THOMAS[1] SAVAGE and several other prominent men were disarmed in Nov. 1637 by order of the general court until they saw fit to recant. He rem. temporarily to Rhode Island with the Hutchinsons but soon returned to Boston where he became active in the affairs of the town and of the Artillery Co. for a period of 45 yrs., rising from second sergt. in 1639 to its captaincy for 5 terms. He became a major in the militia, was a representative to the general court for many yrs., acting as speaker for 5 yrs. and as assistant to the governor for 2 yrs. Seven of his 12 sons (as well as many of their sons) joined the Artillery Co. and he gave two of his sons an education at Harvard. He left an est. appraised at over £3447. An elegy was published "On the sudden and much lamented death and expiration of that worthy, grave, pious, and every way accomplished hero, Major THOMAS SAVAGE Esq'r."

106 HABIJAH[2] SAVAGE, b. 1, bp. 12 Aug. 1638 at Boston; Harvard 1659, was a capt. of militia and joined the Anc. & Hon. Art. Co. in 1665. He d. in 1669 "on trade at Barbados." He was m. 8 May 1661 by Gov. Endicott to HANNAH[2] TYNG (see 214) who d. 28 Oct. 1688.

53 MARY[3] SAVAGE, a twin, b. 27 Aug. 1667 at Boston, m. 22 May 1700 as his second wife, Rev. THOMAS[3] WELD (see 208) of Dunstable.

Sibley's Harvard Graduates, II, 10-3, 128-30; Pope; Savage; Anc. & Hon. Art. Co., I, 24-6, 203.

374 JOHN[1] SEBORNE (SEABORNE, OR SIBBORNE, OR SEAVORNE) of Boston, had a wife MARY who joined Boston Church 20 Aug. 1644 and had 3 ch. bp.1644-6.

187 ELIZABETH[2] SEBORNE, b. at Boston 21 Oct. 1642, bp. at 1st church 11 Aug. 1644 and m. at Andover 8 July 1660 THOMAS[2] FARNHAM (see 372).

246 EDWARD[1] SHEPARD, of Cambridge by 1639, a mariner, d. there bef. 20 Aug. 1680, having m. 1st in Eng. VIOLET —— who d. there 9 Jan. 1648-9.

123 SARAH[2] SHEPARD, b. c. 1637-47, m. 25 Apr. or 14 Sept. 1656 SAMUEL[2] TOMPSON (see 244).

Paige's Cambridge, p. 654; Savage; Pope; Vinton Memorial, p. 305.

156 JOHN[1] SMALL came in the "James" in 1635, as servant to Edmund Batter; a proprietor in 1642 at Salem; m. ANN and d. in spring of 1688. ANN deposed in Nov. 1666 ae. c. 50 yrs.

78 JOSEPH[2] SMALL, d. 30 May 1676 at Salem; m. there 26 Dec. 1672 LYDIA[2] BUXTON (see 158) who was living 1708.

39 ELIZABETH[3] SMALL, b. 14 Oct. 1675 at Salem; m. there 13 Mar. 1694-5 WILLIAM[3] ALLEN (see 152).

Perley's Salem, I, 249, 295, 450; Andrew Warner Gene., Warner & Nichols, 1919, p. 124; Manchester & Salem V. R.; Weaver's Hist. Ancient Windham, Ct., 1864, pp. 31-3; Rec. & Files of the Quarterly Crt. of Essex Co. Mass.

328 JOHN[1] STEVENS, sergt., b. c. 1611, of Salisbury 1640, d. there in Feb. 1688-9; m. KATHERINE who d. there 31 July 1682.

164 JOHN[2] STEVENS, b. 2 Nov. 1639 at Salisbury, d. there 26 Nov. 1690 or 1691; m. there 17 Feb. 1669-70 JOANNA[1] THORN, living 1692.

82 JOHN[3] STEVENS, b. 28 Dec. 1670 at Salisbury, d. perhaps 1725-30; m. (1) by 1691-2 DOROTHY[2] HUBBARD (see 166) who d. 5 July 1716.

41 MARTHA[4] STEVENS, b. 18 July 1696 at Salisbury, m. there 26 Nov. 1717 EPHRAIM[3] CARTER (see 160).

470 RICHARD[1] THAYER, prob. he who was bp. in Apr. 1601 at Thornbury, Eng., where he m. 5 Apr. 1624 DOROTHY MORTIMORE. He emigrated by 1640 bringing 8 ch. and soon sett. in Braintree where he d. bef. Apr. 10, 1668, and his wife's d. preceded his.

235 HANNAH[2] THAYER, b. in Eng.; d. c. Oct. 1676, m. at Braintree 28 May or 28 Oct. 1664 SAMUEL[2] HAYDEN (see 468).

Pope; Vinton Memorial, 323-4, 355; Thayer Memorial, B. Thayer, 1874, p. 7; Suffolk Deeds, 5, 446.

244 WILLIAM[1] TOMPSON (TOMSON), Rev., b. c. 1598-9, called of co. Lancaster, Eng. when he matriculated at Brasenose College, Oxford, 28 Jan. 1619-20, ae. 22. There he received his B.A. 28 Feb. 1621-2 and became curate at Winwick, Lancashire for a time bef. emigrating 1636-7. He was ordained at Braintree, Sept. or Nov. 1639 and d. there 10 Dec. 1666 in his 68th yr. In Eng. he m. ABIGAIL —— who d. in Braintree 1 Jan. 1642-3.

122 SAMUEL[2] TOMPSON, b. in Eng. 16 Feb. 1630, d. at Braintree 18 June 1695, ae. 64, having m. 25 Apr. or 14 Sept. 1656 SARAH[2] SHEPARD (see 246) who d. at Braintree 15 Jan. 1680, ae. 43.

61 SARAH[3] TOMPSON, b. 1 Jan. 1679-80 at Braintree, m. there 2 Oct. 1702, BENJAMIN[3] ALLEN (see 240).

Alumni Oxoniensis 1478; Savage; Pope; Vinton Memorial, p. 305.

214 & 220 EDWARD[1] TYNG, b. c. 1600-10, came to Boston bef Sept. 1636; d. at Dunstable 27 or 28 Dec. 1681, ae. 71 or 81, bur. at Boston; m. by 1639 MARY —— who d. aft. husb. Became Col. and Maj. Gen.; was a member of Anc. & Hon. Art. Co. 1642. We descend thru two of his ch.

107 HANNAH[2] TYNG, b. 7 Mar. 1640 at Boston; m. 8 May 1661 HABIJAH[2] SAVAGE (see 212).

110 EDWARD[2] TYNG, b. 26 Mar. 1649 at Boston, Lt. and Col.; was a member of Anc. & Hon. Art. Co. 1668; rem. 1680 to Falmouth (Portland, Me.) and there m. by 1682 ELIZABETH[2] CLARKE (see 222) who was bur. in Boston 4 July 1690. After Nova Scotia was conquered he was named Gov. of Annapolis but on his voyage there he was captured by the French and taken to France where he d. bef. Apr. 1701.

55 MARY[3] TYNG, m. early in 1703, Rev. JOHN[3] FOX (see 216).

Anc. & Hon. Art. Co., I, 123, 211-2; Willis' Hist. of Portland, 134, 230, 232, 249-50, 266-7, 299-300, 379; Gene. Dict. of Me. & N. H., C. T. Libby, p. 243; Sibley's Harvard Graduates, IV, 404-6.

100 CORNELIUS[1] WALDO, b. c. 1624 prob. Eng.; res. Ipswich till 1665 and then Chelmsford where he d. 3 Jan. 1700-1, ae. 75. He m. bef. 2 Jan. 1651 HANNAH[2] COGSWELL (see 202) who d. 25 Dec. 1704, ae. 80, at Charlestown.

50 DANIEL[2] WALDO, b. 19 Aug. 1657 at Ipswich; d. 1 Nov. 1737 at Pomfret, Ct.; res. Dunstable 1682, Chelmsford 1688-1700, Dorchester 1701-10, and abt.

1716 Pomfret, Ct. He m. 20 Nov. 1683 at Chelmsford SUSANNA[3] ADAMS (see 204) who d. 16 Mar. 1741 at Pomfret.

25 ESTHER[3] WALDO, b. 3 Jan. 1698 at Chelmsford; d. 11 Jan. 1777 Pomfret, having m. by 1727 JOHN[4] WELD (see 192).

Waldo Gene., W. Lincoln, 1902, pp. 12-20, 34-8, 92-3.

196 JOHN[1] WHITE of Watertown, Mass. 1636-50, rem. to Brookline and d. there 15 Apr. 1691 having m. FRANCES who d. 1696.

98 JOHN[2] WHITE, Lt., b. c. 1642 at Watertown; d. 28 Mar. 1695 in Brookline having m. c. 1666 ELIZABETH[2] BOWLES (see 198) who d. 7 Jan. 1699-1700.

49 ELIZABETH[3] WHITE, b. 22 Mar. 1667, m. EDMUND[3] WELD (see 192).

N. E. Reg., LII, 421.

194 & 210 SAMUEL[1] WHITING, Rev., b. at Boston, Eng., 20 Nov. 1597, son of JOHN, mayor of Boston 1600-8. SAMUEL[1] matriculated at Emanuel College, Cambridge in 1613 getting his degrees in 1616 and 1620; became chaplain for 3 yrs.; and colleague for 3 yrs. in co. Norfolk and rector at Skirbeck near Boston but in the two last named places was complained of for nonconformity and in 1636 he resigned from Skirbeck and emigrated to N. E. arriving at Boston 26 May 1636 and settling the following Nov. as pastor at Lynn, where he served until his d. 11 Dec. 1679 at ae. 82. His first wife d. in Eng. leaving him but one surviving ch.

97 & 105 DOROTHY[2] WHITING, b. in Eng. c. 1627-8 who d. 31 July 1694 having m. 4 June 1650 THOMAS[2] WELD (see 192) from two of whose sons we descend.

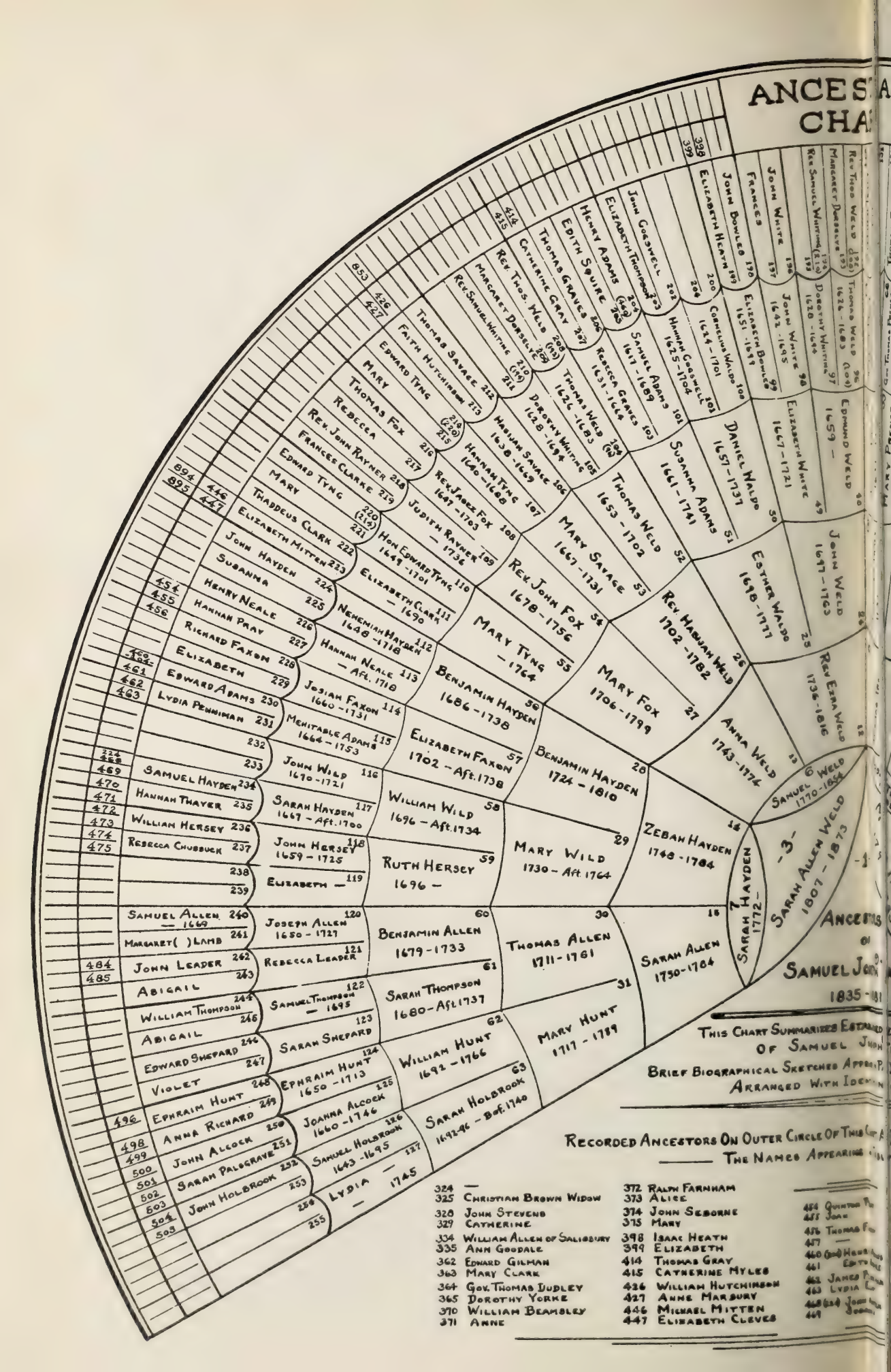
I, 194, Anc. & Hon. Art. Co. Rev. Sam'l[1] Whiting delivered the Artillery Election Sermon in 1660; Alumni Cantabrigiensis.

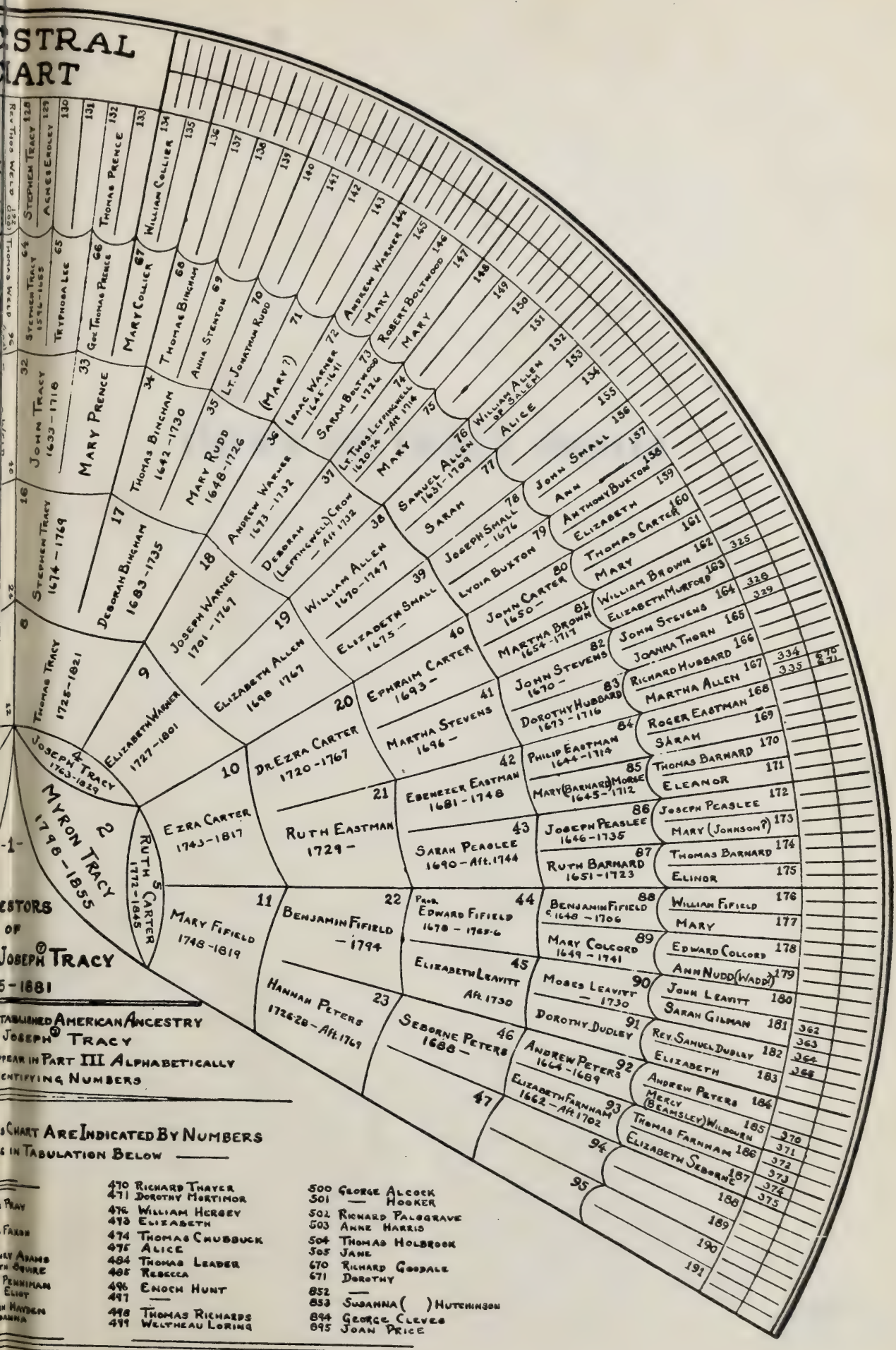
116 JOHN[1] WILD, the earliest known ancestor of this line, b. prob. by 1670, res. at Braintree and d. there 29 Mar. 1721, having m. by 1690-1 SARAH[3] HAYDEN (see 468), who d. aft. 1700. (Boston Transcript May 13, 1903, F. A. Bates, and Dec. 11, 1905, E. E. Jackson, gives the date of death as 24 Oct. 1732 and states that JOHN[1] WILD m. for the second time in 1725.)

58 WILLIAM[2] WILD, b. at Braintree 26 Aug. 1696; m. (2) there bet. 17 Nov. 1718 and May 1720 RUTH[4] HERSEY (see 472); d. aft. May 1734 prob. Braintree.

29 MARY[3] WILD, b. at Braintree 29 Mar. 1730; m. BENJAMIN[4] HAYDEN (see 224).

Braintree Records, pp. 708, 725-6, 757 771; Hingham Genealogies II, 300.


ANCES
CHA
Rev Thos Weld 1626-1683
Margaret Dorsey 1626-1683
Rev Samuel Whiting 1628-1694
Dorothy Whiting 1628-1694
John White 1642-1695
Frances
John Bowles 1651-1699
Elizabeth Heath 1651-1699
Cornelius Waldo 1624-1701
Hannah Cogswell 1625-1704
Samuel Adams 1617-1689
Rebecca Graves 1631-1664
Thomas Weld 1626-1683
Dorothy Whiting 1628-1694
Hannah Tyng 1640-1688
Rev Jabez Fox 1647-1703
Judith Rayner 1649-1736
Hon Edward Tyng 1649-1701
Elizabeth Clark 1690
Nehemiah Hayden 1648-1718
Hannah Neale 1718 - Aft. 1718
Josiah Faxon 1660-1731
Mehitable Adams 1664-1753
John Wild 1670-1721
Sarah Hayden 1667 - Aft. 1700
John Hersey 1659-1725
Elizabeth
Joseph Allen 1650-1727
Rebecca Leader
Samuel Thompson 1695
Sarah Shepard
Ephraim Hunt 1650-1713
Joanna Alcock 1660-1746
Samuel Holbrook 1643-1695
Lydia 1745
Thomas Savage
Faith Hutchinson
Edward Tyng
Mary
Thomas Fox
Rebecca
Rev. John Rayner
Frances Clarke
Edward Tyng
Mary
Thaddeus Clark
Elizabeth Mitten
John Hayden
Susanna
Henry Neale
Hannah Pray
Richard Faxon
Elizabeth
Edward Adams
Lydia Penniman
Samuel Hayden
Hannah Thayer
William Hersey
Rebecca Chubbuck
Samuel Allen 1669
Margaret ( ) Lamb
John Leader
Abigail
William Thompson
Abigail
Edward Shepard
Violet
Ephraim Hunt
Anna Richard
John Alcock
Sarah Palsgrave
John Holbrook
Rev. Thos. Weld
Margaret Dorsey
Rev. Samuel Whiting
Catherine Gray
Thomas Graves
Edith Squire
Henry Adams
Elizabeth Thompson
John Cogswell
Elizabeth Heath
Hannah Cogswell 1625-1704
Samuel Adams 1617-1689
Rebecca Graves 1631-1664
Thomas Weld 1653-1702
Mary Savage 1667-1731
Rev. John Fox 1678-1756
Mary Tyng 1764
Benjamin Hayden 1686-1738
Elizabeth Faxon 1702 - Aft. 1738
William Wild 1696 - Aft. 1734
Ruth Hersey 1696
Benjamin Allen 1679-1733
Sarah Thompson 1680 - Aft. 1737
William Hunt 1692-1766
Sarah Holbrook 1692-96 - Bef. 1740
Mary Wild 1730 - Aft. 1764
Thomas Allen 1711-1761
Mary Hunt 1717-1789
Zebah Hayden 1748-1784
Sarah Allen 1750-1784
Anna Weld 1743-1774
Rev. Hanjah Weld 1702-1782
Mary Fox 1706-1799
Susanna Adams 1661-1741
Daniel Waldo 1657-1737
Esther Waldo 1698-1777
Rev Ezra Weld 1736-1816
Samuel Weld 1770-1854
Sarah Allen Weld 1807-1873
Sarah Hayden 1772
Edmund Weld 1659
Elizabeth White 1667-1721
John Weld 1697-1763
Samuel Weld
Ancestors of Samuel John
1835
This Chart Summarizes Established
Of Samuel John
Brief Biographical Sketches Appear
Arranged With Ide
Recorded Ancestors On Outer Circle Of This
The Names Appearing
324 —
325 Christian Brown Widow
328 John Stevens
329 Catherine
334 William Allen of Salisbury
335 Ann Goodale
362 Edward Gilman
363 Mary Clark
364 Gov. Thomas Dudley
365 Dorothy Yorke
370 William Beamsley
371 Anne
372 Ralph Farnham
373 Alice
374 John Seborne
375 Mary
398 Isaac Heath
399 Elizabeth
414 Thomas Gray
415 Catherine Myles
426 William Hutchinson
427 Anne Marbury
446 Michael Mitten
447 Elizabeth Cleves



ESTORS
OF
JOSEPH TRACY
5-1881

TABLISHED AMERICAN ANCESTRY
JOSEPH TRACY
PEAR IN PART III ALPHABETICALLY
ENTIFYING NUMBERS

S CHART ARE INDICATED BY NUMBERS
S IN TABULATION BELOW

470 Richard Thayer
471 Dorothy Mortimor
476 William Hersey
478 Elizabeth
474 Thomas Chubbuck
476 Alice
484 Thomas Leader
485 Rebecca
496 Enoch Hunt
497 —
498 Thomas Richards
499 Wellthead Loring

500 George Alcock
501 — Hooker
502 Richard Palsgrave
503 Anne Harris
504 Thomas Holbrook
505 Jane
670 Richard Goodale
671 Dorothy
852 —
853 Susanna ( ) Hutchinson
894 George Cleves
895 Joan Price

INDEX OF TRACY NAMES

This index includes all Tracy names in the body of the text (except the parenthetical pedigree lines at the beginning of each personal sketch, and the names which appear in the Traditional English Origin). Females are listed under their maiden and married names. Identical names are grouped into a single listing. A name frequently appears several times on a given page.

TRACY Abigail (Slosson) 34
Adaline 66
Adaline (White) 67-8
Adam 33
Addie Elizabeth 105
Addie M. (Peterson) 86
Agnes or Annas (Erdley) 19-21
Agnes (Donald) 72
Agnes Veronica 122
Alfred Charles 126
Alfred Edwards 68 104
Alice 81
Alice Dana 115
Alice E. 86
Alice Emeline 70 108-10
Alice H. (Dana) 70-1
Alice Marie 71
Almon 53
Altha Stella 59
Amanda D. (Babcock) 60
Amelia 76
Andrew 35-6 46 48
Andrew Elisha 60
Ann 59
Ann Hoar 120
Ann Janett 51
Anna 64 72
Anna Belle 71
Anna (Brundidge) 81
Anna Elizabeth 48
Anna (Ewing) 129
Anna Gray 128
Anna Louise 129
Anna (Richmond) 60
Anna Staples 49
Antoinette (Drew) 69
Apphia 26
Arabella 49
Arnold E. 77
Arthur Edwards 126
Asaph 32 37 50-1
Avis 117
Azubah (——) 53

Barbara Joyce 129
Bethsheba (Woodin) 73
Beatrice Irene 126
Benjamin 52 72-3
Benjamin Franklin 32 39 73 115-6 129
Bert 59
Bertha Charlton 104
Betsey (Dimock) 53
Betsey (Durant) 56
Betsey (Talcott) 41
Burt W. 80

Carman Francis 102 124
Carman Raymond 125
Caroline F. (Streuli) 93
Caroline Weed 95
Carrie 98
Catherine Jay 95
Charles 46 60 76 84
Charles Edward 81-2 117
Charles King 57 80-1
Charles Walker 65 96
Christopher 19-20
Clara 59 84
Clara Ellen 82
Clarissa 57
Clarissa (Delano) 58
Clarissa Lusina 59
Cora (Canfield) 77
Cyrus 47

Daniel 43
Daniel Lindsey 83 117
Dan Wright 49
David 40 79
Deborah 26-31 33 36 46
Deborah Ann 123
Deborah (Bingham) 29 31-2 136 138
Deborah (Myers) 59
Delinda E. (Catlin) 115
Dolly (Ellison) 53
Doris Martha 118
Dorothy Curtis 83
Dorothy Lucile 77
Dorothy (Safford) 43
Dwight 32 39

Ebenezer 48 60
Ebenezer Carter 50 63 67
Edith 91
Edith A. (Jackson) 120
Edith Claire 88
Edith Hastings 94
Edith Mary 117

TRACY, Edith Mason 74
Edna M. (Warner) 125
Edna Pauline 126
Edward Atwater 71
Edward Leavett 60
Edward Paul 49
Edward Terry 108
Edwin Allen 68
Edwina (Votey) 128
Eleanor Ethel 92
Eleanor Washburn 60-1 85-6
Electa 46 54
Elinor Lyon 110
Elisha Richmond 49
Eliza 55
Eliza (Arnold) 75-6
Elizabeth 20 34 36-7 40 47 72
Elizabeth (Casey) 127
Elizabeth (Charlton) 68
Elizabeth (Cornell) 128-9
Elizabeth (Holbrook) 33
Elizabeth Newton 69
Elizabeth (Read) 52
Elizabeth (Warner) 35-6 138
Ella E. (Butler) 81
Ellen P. (——) 73
Elmira 72
Emeline (Newton) 68-9
Emmaline 56
Emily Baldwin 93
Emily J. (Cavey) 117
Emma Arabella 48
Emma Louise 116
Erastus 54-5 75-6 80
Esther P. (Lamphere) 59-60
Ethel 60 77 117
Ethel M. (Piper) 118
Eunice 38 45
Eunice (Harwood) 53
Eunice (Jencks) 32 37-8
Eunice Lucille 129
Eva May 84
Evarts 93
Eve 33
Ezra 45
Ezra Bingham 57 82
Ezra Carter 50 61 85 87-8 90

Flora (Spalding) 84
Florence 60 80
Frances 127
Frances Ellen 125
Frances E. (Looman) 119
Frances Votey 128
Frank 72
Frank Brodhead 5 116 128-9
Frank Ezra 82
Frank Merrill 74
Fred T. 83
Frederick Thomas 117 129

Genevieve (West) 74
George 52-3 72-4
George Andrew 59 83
George Foster 5 83 117-8
George Hopkins 62
George W. 73
George Williams 81
George Woodbridge 115
Georgia M. (French) 82
Georgina (Casey) 127
Gertrude N. (Hunnawell) 126-7
Gladys O. (Lambert) 77
Grace Eleanor 117 120
Grace (Look) 81
Guy 59

Hannah 27 30
Hannah (Ford) 51
Hannah (Smith) 58
Hannah W. (Barker) 76
Harriet 87
Harriet Elizabeth 82
Harriet Floss 92
Harriet (Hazen) 58
Harriet (Kirkland) 74-5
Harriet (Knight) 81
Harriet (Morris) 90-1
Harriet (Trumbull) 48
Harrison 73
Harry Woodbridge 114 127
Harvey 73
Harvey Nelson 59 83
Hattie Kirkland 75
Helen 76 79
Helen M. (Hosmer) 73-4
Hiram Harwood 105 125-6
Howard Crosby 5 49 93
Howard De Witt 125
Huldah (Miles) 52

Ida 76
Ida Mrs. C. 82
Ida E. (Castor) 81
Ida V. (Souza) 88
Ira 63 88
Ira Carter 50 67-8
Ira Edwards 104
Ira White 68
Irene Hall 41
Irma E. (Fish) 124

TRACY, Isaac Jenkinson 67
Isabel Katherine 126

Jacob 37 51
James 30-1 33-6 44 46-8 53-4 76-7
James B. 47
James Burt 129
James Carleton 58
James Clyde 56 77 79-80
James Harvey 48
James Henry Freegrace 60 84
James Walter 108
Jane 22 72 80
Jasper Daniel 117 129
Jean Martha 108
Jemima 51
Jemima (Copely) 34
Jeremiah Evarts 49 64 92-3
Jesse 53
Jessie A. (Wilcomb) 125-6
John 19-20 23 25-34 37-9 43-4 46 52-3 58 79 90 135
John Dimock 39 53 74-5
John Evarts 5 96
John Jay 65 94-5
John La Fayette 59
Jonathan Edwards 128
Jonathan Edwards Woodbridge 5 114 128
Joseph 36 49-50 62-3 85 87 90-1 142
Joseph C. 67
Joseph Carter 50 60-1
Joseph Prince 5 90-2 119
Julia A. (Moore) 53
Julia Harriet 48

Kate Florence 5 36 48-9
Katherine Elizabeth 127
Katherine S. (Harwood) 68 104-5 126-7
Katherine Woodbridge 114

Laura 43 55 84
Laura Edna 102 123
Laura L. (Rogers) 108
Laura Weld 66 102
Laura (Willetts) 79
Lavina 77
Lee Canfield 77
Lena (Fisk) 80
Levi 77 80
Lillian Corin 117
Lillian M. (Foreward) 116
Lillie B. (Eastman) 71
Lima 43
Linus 41
Lionel Columbus 59
Lizzie (Preston) 83
Lois 32-3
Louisa 76
Lovina 52
Lucia Maria 69
Lucina Delano 59
Lurana Taft 53
Lusannah 37
Lusanna (Snow) 32
Lucy 34 45
Lucy A. (Curtiss) 97
Lydia 39
Lydia Cushing 50-1
Lydia (Randall) 32

Mabel 85
Mabel E. (Miller) 86
Mabel (Woods) 77
Madeline (Stravens) 124
Mahala (Laugton) 80
Mamie May 88
Marcy (——) 38
Margaret 19-20
Margaret E. (Cashman) 118
Margaret (Elliott) 96
Margaret Louisa 94
Margaret Standish 95-6
Marian 77
Marion 80
Martha 56 77 93-4
Martha A. (Terry) 107-8
Martha (Blackman) 53-4
Martha Day 63
Martha D. (Bartholomew) 62
Martha Evarts 69 71 105 110
Martha Ruth 62
Martha S. (Evarts) 63
Martha S. (Greene) 92-3
Martha Sherman 97
Mary 23 25 29 31 33 36 38-40 51 76 83-4 106
Mary A. (Dutton) 59
Mary A. (Kirkland) 74
Mary Alice 67
Mary B. 47
Mary (Butts) 81
Mary B. (Woodbridge) 114
Mary (Castle) 79
Mary E. (Atkinson) 121
Mary E. (Durkee) 96
Mary Elizabeth 121
Mary Emeline 58
Mary Evarts 94
Mary Farington 116

TRACY, Mary Harriet 120
Mary Harris 95-6
Mary (Hawkins) 32
Mary J. (Black) 83
Mary Louise 116
Mary M. 90
Mary May 90
Mary (McCabe) 63
Mary M. (Skelley) 85
Mary P. (Fulham) 47
Mary (Prence) 26-7 30 135
Mary (Roberts) 60
Mary S. (Perkins) 117-8
Mary (Throop) 39-40
Mary W. 69
Maude Blanche 83
May Lenore 79
Mercy (King) 56-7
Mercy (Richmond) 47-8
Mildred E. (Hunter) 119-20
Milford Edwin 5 124-5
Mindwell (Parsons) 40
Minerva B. (Lamson) 93
Minnie 78 80
Minnie Lee 97
Morris De Haven 92 119-20
Myron 50 65-6 90 150
Myron Lewis 66 97

Nancy 80
Nancy (Lindsey) 41
Nancy M. (Cobb) 51
Nancy M. (Durant) 80-1
Naomi 46
Natalie Josephine 118
Nathaniel 31-2 34 43-4 81-2
Nellie 97
Nettie M. (Casteel) 88

Obadiah 38
Olive 28 32-3 37-9
Oswald Crawford 122

Parley 56 77 79
Paul Emory 118-9
Pernina E. (Trowbridge) 124
Phebe (Olney) 77 79
Polly 38 46
Prince 28 30-1 33 38
Priscilla 38

Rachel (Merrill) 56
Ralph Roger 129
Rebecca 22 24-5
Rebecca Dana 71 112
Rebecca (Hall) 51
Rebecca (Jenkinson) 66
Robert Jackson 120
Robert Ray 129
Robert Storer 94
Roger Sherman 64 97 121
Rosalia 87-8
Royal Washburn 61
Ruth 23 25
Ruth Carter 49-50 62 142 150
Ruth E. (Feltham) 129

Sabrina 56
Sally 55
Samuel 41 50 68-9
Samuel Joseph 7 66 100-2 155
Samuel Mills 70 107-8
Sarah 21-2 24-5 28 33 77 80
Sarah A. (Weld) 65-6 150
Sarah (Bliss) 46
Sarah C. (Prince) 61
Sarah E. (Curtis) 82
Sarah Harriet 47
Sarah H. (MacKenzie) 84
Sarah J. (Moore) 94-5
Sarah Ruth 66 88 98 149
Sarah Skinner 62
Sarah Throop 41
Sergeant 35
Sherman Weld 4 49 102 121-2
Smith 54 56
Solomon 39
Stephen 3-4 18-24 26-8 29-32 34 38-41 43-4 46 49-50 70-1 136 138
Stephen Henry 71
Stephen Prince 71
Stephen Reniff 123
Stephen Woodbridge 114 127
Susan 53 56
Susan Eugenia 48
Susannah 27-8 36 40 44 49
Susannah (Bingham) 43-4
Susannah (Bishop) 34
Susie Gertrude 105
Susie Hosmer 74
Sydney Dale 129
"Theo" 62

Thomas 19-20 28-32 34-9 46 48 51-2 59-60 72 138
Thomas Brodhead 129
Tryphosa 28-9
Tryphosa (Lee) 21-4

Vine 46 54

TRACY, Wallace 80
Walter 45 56-7 80
Walter Bradshaw 79
Walter Henry 82 116
Waren Willetts 79
William 19-20 38 53
William Carter 64
William Ebenezer 85 118
William Evarts 94 120
William Gay 57 81
William H. 80
William O. 59
William Scott 53
William Walter 81
William Warner 50 63 66 71 113-4
William Woodbridge 114 126-7

INDEX OF SURNAMES OTHER THAN TRACY

This index includes all surnames other than Tracy in the body of the text (except the parenthetical pedigree lines at the beginning of each personal sketch, and the names which appear in the Traditional English Origin). Females are listed under their maiden and married names. Identical names are grouped into a single listing. A name frequently appears several times on a given page.

ADAMS Agnes (Stone?) 161
Alice (——) 161
Edith (Squire) 161
Edward 161-2 187
Henry 161
John 161
John Q. 161
Joseph 161
Lydia (Penniman) 162 187
Mehitable 162 174
Rebecca (Graves) 161 178
Samuel 161 178
Susanna 147 161 194
ADELL Alice (Hancock) 86
Bruce 86
Cecil C. 87
Francis E. 87
Francis Earl 86
Sarah E. Wadsworth 86
AGGAR Letteye 187
AKANA Catherine J. (Tracy) 95
Paul 96
S. Paul 95
ALCOCK George 162
—— (Hooker) 162
Joanna 163 181
John 162 186
Sarah (Palgrave) 163 186
ALCOTT Roger 101
ALDEN Sarah (Weld) 147
Timothy 147
ALEXANDER Alonira 43
Captain 151
ALGER Adin 51
Ann Janett (Tracy) 51
Clarissa (Fobes) 51
George F. 51
ALLEN Addison Gardner 81
Alice (——) 164
Alice (Tracy) 81
Ann (Goodale) 165 177
Benjamin 163 193
Eliza 150
Elizabeth 35 137 164
Elizabeth (Partridge) 24
Elizabeth (Small) 137 164 191
Herbert V. 81
James 24
Joseph 163
Lydia (——) 163
Lydia (——) Holbrook 163 180
Margaret (——) 163
Margaret Brundidge 82
Margaret (Pugh) 81
Martha 165 181
Martha (Osborn) 55
Miriam 82
Mary (Hunt) 163-4 181
Rebecca (Leader) 163 183
Robert 19
Samuel 24 163-4
Sarah 149 164 179
Sarah (Partridge) 24
Sarah (Tompson) 163 193
Sidney 55
Thomas 163
Tracy Whitney 82
William 137 164-5 177 191
ANDERS Lelia 123
ANDERSON Isabel 143
ANDREWS Mrs. Carl B. 5
Carl Bowers 42
Laura A. (Merrill) 5 42
ANGIER Sybil 148
ARNOLD Caleb 75
Eliza 75-6
Frederick K. 95
Hosmer Bradford 95
Hosmer Kellogg 95-6
Jane Tower 95
Margaret Katherine 95
Margaret S. (Tracy) 95-6
Mary (Tower) 95
Mary Tracy 95
Rachel (Bennett) 75
William 75
ATKINSON George Edwin 121
Mary Elizabeth 121
Stelle B. (Garretson) 121
AUSTIN Margaret 99
AYRES Ida M. 57
Marietta (Clark) 57
Perry Day 57
Theresa W. 57

BABCOCK Abigail 60
Amanda D. 60
Elizabeth 137
Henry 60
BACON Anna Campbell 97
Elizabeth 118
Jeremiah 27 30
BADCOCK Robert 30
BAGLEY Judith 139
Orlando 139
Sarah (Sargent) 139
BAGWELL Addie 156
BAILEY Edith C. (Tracy) 88
Eleanor (Wadsworth) 87
Emery 87
Mary A. (Wadsworth) 87
Stanley B. 88
BAKER Mary 51
BALDWIN Stanley 120
BALL Jane 58
BANGS Rebecca 26
BANKER Bertha Bingham 106
Celeste (Westerhide) 106
Julian Warfield 106
Margaret (Fitch) 106
Martha Tracy 106
Mary (Tracy) 106
Willis G. 106
Willis Rothwell 106
BANKS C. E. 162 169 177
BARKER Hannah Watkins 76
Isaac 135
Judith (Prence) 135
Rebecca 32
BARNARD Helen or Eleanor (——) 165
Mary 165 172
Ruth 165 187
Thomas 165
BARNES Mary 29
BARROWS Allen Campbell 67 102
Charlotte Lee 103
Edward Morley 103
Elizah Porter 67 102
Frances Weld 104
Frank 67
Harry Holbrook 103
Laura W. (Tracy) 102
Maria (Lee) 67 102
Mary Alice 103
Mary A. (Tracy) 67
Maybelle (Gordon) 103
Ruth 104
Sarah Tracy 5 103
BARSTOW Lydia (Randall) 32
Samuel 32
BARTHOLOMEW Amos Farnham 62
David 142
Delaney (Sargent) 62
Judith (Carter) 142
Martha Delaney 62
BARTLETT J. Gardner 162 178 187
Mary (Hoyt) 139
Richard Martin 139
BASS Dorothy Jean 89
Ellen Lynde 88 89 90
Hazel (Lay) 89
John Fales 89
John Layton 90
John Lynde 88
Pearl C. (Luce) 89
Phyllis Ruby 89
Ruth (Zastrow) 89
BASS Sarah R. (Tracy) 88
Sarah Ruth 89
Shirley Ruth 89
Walter Burnham 88-9
BASSETT Eliza (Fisher) 76
BATCHELDER Abigail 59
Minnie 5
BATSON Bonnie M. 156
Corine 156
Fred 156
Maggie (Hogshead) 156
Mayo 156
Milton C. 156
Russell V. 156
BEALS Mary R. W. (Bliss) 40
Lorin 40
BEAMSLEY Ann (——) 165
Mercy 165 187
William 165
BECKWITH Barbara Louise 75
Beluahl L. (Cassell) 75
Chauncey 75
Clara Tracy 75
Hattie K. (Tracy) 75
John Tracy 75
Mary A. (Woolsey) 75
Mary Louise 75
Thomas Wesley 75
BEHR Flora A. (Merrill) 42
Harrison Jackson 42
BELL Elizabeth 81
BENEDICT Helen (Tracy) 76
BENNETT John 90
Mary M. (Tracy) 90
Rachel 75
BENTLEY Susan 55

BINGHAM Abel 136
Abigail 136
Alice Craig 107
Ann 136
Anna (Stenton) 135
Asa 105
Craig 107
Deborah 29 31-2 136 138
Ella (Craig) 106
Jabez 30
John 43 105
Jonathan 136
Joseph 136
Lemuel Rothwell 105
Lewis Lemuel 106
Lizzie Alice 107
Martha Emma 105
Martha E. (Tracy) 105
Martha (Rothwell) 105
Mary 135-6
Mary (Rudd) 29 135 189
Mary Tracy 106
Millicent (Todd) 107
Nathaniel 105 136
Oliver Abel 105
Samuel 107 136
Stephen 136
Susan Adelaide 107
Susannah 43-4
Susannah (Burnham) 43
T. A. 189
Theodore A. 136
Thomas 29 105 135-6 189
Walter Van Dyke 107
BISHOP Samuel 34 43
Sarah (Forbes) 34
Susannah 34
BLACK Alexander W. 83
Catherine 151
Harriet (——) 83
Hepzibah 59
Mary Josephine 83
BLACKMAN Abraham 54
Ada 80
Burt 80
Marion (Tracy) 80
Martha 53-4
Mary 80
Minnie 80
Sarah (Loomis) 54
Walter 80
William 80
BLAKESLEE Chiles 149
Emily (Flint) 149
BLEISTEIN Catherine 124
BLISS David 46
Delia 40
Elizabeth A. (Lanier) 40
Henry Guest 40
Jane 40
Jeduthan 40
Lucy M. (Smith) 40
Luke 40
Mary Ruth Woodworth 40
Pelatiah Lawrence 40
Polly (Porter) 46
Sarah 46
Susanna 40
Susanna (Tracy) 40
BLODGETT Susan 86
BLOUNT Anne 184
Walter 184
BLYTHE Elizabeth (Orr) 152
William 152
BOLTWOOD Mary (——) 137 165
Robert 137 165
Sarah 137 165
BOOTH Marian (Buck) 77
BOURNE Deborah 29
Deborah (Tracy) 28-9
Ebenezer 29
Elizabeth (Rouse) 29
Thomas 28-9
BOUVE Ephraim Osborn 51
Jonathan 51
Lydia C. (Tracy) 51
BOWDLE Bertha B. (Banker) 106
Merrill Delisle 106
BOWLES Elizabeth 146 166 194
Elizabeth (Heath) 166 179
John 166 179
BOYD James 44
Louise (Yeomans) 44
BOYLE Mary 119
BRADFORD Govr. 23
John 27
BRADSTREET Simon 170
BRADY Alta (Wadsworth) 86
Elmer 86
BRAINARD Homer W. 5
BRANDON Ida 78
BREITINGER Charles M. 82
Margaret B. (Allen) 82
BREWER Daniel 144
Margaret (Weld) 144
BREWSTER Love 24 133
Lydia (Partridge) 24
Mary (——) 24
Patience 134
Sadie 62
Sarah (Collier) 133
William 24 134

BRILL E. J. 21
BRINKERHOOF Alice 87
BRITTON J. 18
BROAD Abigail (Carter) 142
Amos 142
BRODHEAD Hannah 115
BRODIE Arietta Cole 57
BRONSON Tryphena (Moseley) 31
BROWN Caroline 85
Elizabeth (Murford) 139 166
Ephraim 139
Martha 139 166
Martha Ann Rice 117
Sarah (——) 139
William 5 38 139 166
BROWNE Christian (——) 166
George 166
BRUNDIDGE Anna 81
BRUSH Earl 80
Florence (Tracy) 80
BUCK Elizabeth 77
Louis 76
Lucy 77
Marian 77
Mary (Tracy) 76
BULLOCK Susannah 38
BURGESS John Demarcus 157
Martha Lucendia 157
Nancy E. (Chastain) 157
BURNHAM Susannah 43
BURT Althea 57
Mary Bulkley 128
Miranda (Northrup) 57
Wesley Gutzlaff 57
BURTON Elizabeth 127
BUTLER Elizabeth 156
Elizabeth (Bell) 81
Elizabeth (Noble) 57
Ella E. 81
James H. 57
James Henry 81
BUTTERFIELD Elizabeth 147
BUTTS Mary 81
Nathaniel 81
Polly (Phillips) 81
BUXTON Antony 166
Elizabeth (——) 166
Lydia 166 191
BYINGTON Anna (Tracy) 64
George Phelps 64
Martha Day 5 64
Sarah (Hoyt) 64
Stephen 64
Steven Tracy 64
William Carter 64
BYLE Anna Elise 77
BYRD Dorothy L. 111

CALLES P. Elias 120
CANFIELD Cora 77
Euphemia (Pratt) 77
Oliver Victor 77
CARLETON James 46
CARPENTER Meranda 55
CARR George Crawford 121
Mary Alice 121-2
CARTER (——) 140
Abigail 139-40 142
Anna 140
Anne (Martin) 139
Bela 141
Benjamin 139
Daniel 140
David 140
Dolly 140
Dorcas 141
Dorcas (Hall) 141
Dorothy 140
Ebenezer 141
Elizabeth 138 142
Eliza Thompson 142
Ephraim 139-41 192
Ezekiel 140
Ezra 49 140-1 173 176
Franklin Hubbard 141
Hannah 140-2
Hannah (Fowler) 140
Hubbard 141-2
Jacob 140
Joanna 140
John 138-40 166
Joseph 140 142
Judith 49 141-2
Judith (Bagley) 139
Martha 138 140 142
Martha (Brown) 139 166
Martha Shirley 142
Martha (Stevens) 140 192
Mary 138-9 141-2
Mary (Fifield) 49 141 176
Mary (Thompson) 142
Molly 140
Moses 139-41
Naomi 142
Orlando 139
Pattie (Smith) 142
Ruth 49-50 141 142 150
Ruth (Eastman) 49 140-1 173
Ruth Tracy 142
Samuel 139 143
Samuel Fowler 5 141-2
Sara Ann 142

CARTER—*Continued*
Sarah 139-42
Sara (Kitridge) 142
Sarah (Stevens) 140
Sarah (Webster) 143
Shur Mason 142
Thomas 138-9
Thomas Gross 141
William 141
CASEY Elizabeth 127
Elizabeth (Burton) 127
Georgina 127
Michael 127
CASHMAN Margaret Elizabeth 118
Margaret E. (Phillipy) 119
Wylie Palmer 118-9
CASSEL Catherine (Masters) 156
Ephraim 156
Melissa 156
CASSELL Beluahl Latina 75
CASTEEL Nettie May 88
CASTLE Mary 79
CASTOR Cordelian (——) 81
Ida Emma 81
Tobias 81
CATLIN Delinda E. 115
Hannah (Brodhead) 115
Nathaniel 115
CATTON Abbie (Eastman) 78
Charles 78
Ella 78
Ella (Clement) 78
Eunice Hazel 78
Francis 78
Harold 78
Harry Eugene 78
Kenneth 78
Martha Lavina 78
Martha (Thurber) 78
Rose 78
William 78
CAVEY Emily Jane 117
CHANDLER Cyrus 59
Edwin Carlos 59
John 59
Lucinda D. (Tracy) 59
Lucy (Davis) 59
Patty 59
CHARLTON Elizabeth 68
CHASE Rebecca Hart 70
CHASTAIN Nancy Evanline 157
CHESTER Joseph L. 186
CHILD Elizabeth (Weld) 147
Samuel 147
CHISM Seth 91
CHITTENDEN Marcus 77
Martha (Tracy) 77
CHORPENNING Charlotte L. (Barrows) 103
John 103
Ruth 103
CHRISMAN Clarence Paul 77
Dorothy L. (Tracy) 77
Gertrude (Gross) 77
Hezekiah 77
CHUBBUCK Alice (——) 166
Rebecca 166 180
Thomas 166
CHURCH Bradford Crane 74
Elbridge Gilbert 74
Helen Clare 74
Mary J. (Clifford) 74
Susie H. (Tracy) 74
CLARK Ann 31
Deborah (Moseley) 31
Elizabeth 56 148
Frances 188
John 31 148
Marietta 57
Mary 177
Priscilla 24
Sophia L. 69
CLARKE Edith M. (Tracy) 74
Elinor L. (Tracy) 110
Elizabeth 167 193
Elizabeth (Mitton) 167 186
Mrs. F. J. 5 58 83
Howard 110
Reuben Norman 74
Samuel Tracy 110
Thaddeus 167 186
CLAYTON Ann 154
Jane 152
CLEAVES—CLEEVES—CLEVES
CLEAVES Anna (——) 167
Elizabeth 167 186
George 167
Joan (Price) 167
John 167
CLEMENT Alta (Palmer) 78
Anna Elise (Byle) 77
Carrie 79
Daisy (Rinehart) 78
Daniel 77 79
Ella 78
Florence 78
Lavina (Tracy) 77
Ledah 78
Levi Tracy 78
Mary Elizabeth 79
Myrtle 79
Paul 78

CLEMENT—*Continued*
P. W. 141
William 78
William Wallace 77
CLEMENTS Anthony 21
CLIFFORD Mary Jane 74
COBB Eliza 73
Jonathan 51
Nancy Miller 51
Sibyl (Holmes) 51
COGSWELL Alice (——) 167
Alicia (——) 167
Edward 167
Elizabeth (Thompson) 167-8
Hannah 168 193
John 167-8
Robert 167
COLBURN Mercy (Partridge) 24
Nathaniel 24
Priscilla (Clark) 24
Samuel 24
COLCORD Anne (Nudd or Wadd?) 168
D. P. 169
Edward 168-9
Mary 169 174
Shuah 169
COLE David 133
Don 80
Earl 80
Emma 105
Gladys 80
Guy Tracy 80
Job 133
Joel 80
John 133
Michel 80
Nancy (Tracy) 80
Rebecca (Collier) 133
COLLIER Elizabeth 134
Jane (——) 133
Mary 26 133-4
Rebecca 133
Sarah 133
William 133-4
COMPTON Lord 170
COOPER Charles Herbert 57
Clara L. (Noble) 57
COPELAND Isaac 51
Nancy M. (Cobb) 51
COPELY Jemima 34
CORNELL Edwin Whitney 128
Elizabeth 128-9
Mary B. (Burt) 128
COTTON John 143 185
COTTRELL Frances Amelia 124
COUDERT Alexis 116
Alys (Wilberding) 116
Ferdinand 116
Frederick R. 116
Tracy 116
COUSINS Hannah (Iredale) 72
Joseph 72
COX Bobby Francis 157
R. D. W. 157
Rupert 157
Vera I. L. (Hogshead) 157
COYTEMORE Katherine (Miles) 178
Rowland 178
CRAIG Ella 106
CROSS Alvah W. 84
Eva M. (Tracy) 84
George Alvah 84
Gideon 30
Robert Wesley 84
CROWE Bailiff 19
Deborah (Leffingwell) 137 184
Nathaniel 137 184
CULBERTSON Artie 77
CULLIFER see **GULLIFER** 29
CULVER Mary S. (Woodward) 86
William 86
CURTIS Anson 82
Byron 55
Charles 56
Eliza (Tracy) 55
Herbert 55
John 56
Lillian C. (Tracy) 117
Loren 55
Sally (Lemly) 82
Sarah Elizabeth 82
William Dewey 117
CURTISS Lucy A. 97
CUSHING David 50
Lydia 50-1
Ruth (Lincoln) 50

DALTON Agnes C. (——) 123
Dorothy 123
Joseph H. 123
DANA Alice Hewitt 70-1
Benjamin 70
David 70
Isaac 70
John Winchester 70
Rebecca Hart (Chase) 70
Richard 70
DAVIS Adeline (Olds) 75
Clara T. (Beckwith) 75
Frank Lincoln 75

DAVIS—*Continued*
Mrs. Frank Lincoln 5
Genevieve Beckwith 75
John 139
Johnston 154
Lucy 59
Sarah (Carter) 139
Robert 75
DAY Irene 44
DEAN Alice J. (Frazier) 107
B. A. 175
George M. 107
DEARSMITH Alice H. (Klinepeter) 123
William James 123
DE LAND Addison Smith 55
Edwin Tracy 55
Electa (Tracy) 54
Eliza Ann 55
Erastus Albert 55
Hannah Amelia 55
Henry Addison 55
Levi 54
Marcus 55
Martha 55
Mary (Millard) 55
Sarah (Parce) 55
Susan (Bentley) 55
Susan Emeline 55
DELANO Ann E. (Weld) 150
Clarissa 58
Laura 150
Lusina (Powell) 58
Phillip Prosper 150
Zebulon 58
DENISON Dorothy (Weld) 144
Edward 144
William 144
DENNIS Eunice (Tracy) 38
Joseph 38
DICKENSON Mary 119
DICKSON Almira (Iredale) 72
George 72
DIMOCK Aaron 53
Betsey 53
Lucinda (Post) 53
DOANE Daniel 25
John 25
Rebecca 25
DODGE Sally 90
DOMBRIER Ann 109
DONALD Agnes 72
DONOVAN Howard 110
Margaret (Livingston) 110
DOOLITTLE Mary (Lewis) 40
Mary (Tracy) 40
Titus 40
DORSELYE Margaret 143
DORTHARD —— 152
DOW R P 169
DREW Antoinette 69
Granger F. 69
Sophia L. (Clark) 69
DRYDEN John 184
DUDLEY Dean 169 184
Dorothy 171-2 183
Dorothy (Yorke) 170
Elizabeth (——) 171
Joseph 172
Mary (Winthrop) 171
Roger 169
Samuel 170-1
Susanna (Thorne) 169
Thomas 169-70
DUMONT Martha 99
DUNNING Samantha 38
DURANT Betsey 56
Elizabeth (Clarke) 56
Nancy M. 80-1
Thomas 56
DURKEE Diantha L. (Howe) 96
Mary Elizabeth 96
William Henry 96
DUSTIN Judith Knight 71
DUTTON Altha S. (Tracy) 59
Hepzibah (Black) 59
Lois 31
Mary Ann 59
Silas 59
William E. 59
DWIGHT T. 18

EASTMAN Abbie 78
Barbara (——) 172
Benjamin 140
David 71
Dorothy (Carter) 140
Ebenezer 140 172-3 187
Jeremiah 140
John 172
Judith K. (Dustin) 71
Lillie Bell 71
Martha (Carter) 140
Mary (Barnard) 165 172
Nicholas 172
Philip 165 172
Roger 172
Ruth 49 140-1 173
Sarah (——) 172
Sarah (Peaslee) 140 172 187
ECKERSON Frank 58
Ruth (Noble) 58

EDDY Alice 37
EISENBREY Alva Marstin 126
Edna P. (Tracy) 126
Elma (Miller) 126
Morris Miller 126
ELIOT Bennett 187
John 187
Letteye (Aggar) 187
Lydia 187
ELLIOTT Delia (Naylor) 96
Margaret 96
Thomas Henry 96
ELKINS Judith 110
ELLISON Dolly 53
John 53
EMERSON Albro V. 84
Charles Tracy 84
Elmer Eugene 84
Josephine Burt 5 84-5
Josephine (Kempton) 84
Mary (Tracy) 84
ERDLEY Agnes or Annas 19-21
ESTABROOK Emma (Moyer) 76
Mary 52
EVANS Jacob 142
Sara (Carter) 142
EVARTS Jeremiah 63
Martha Sherman 63
Mary 92
William M. 92
EWING Anna 129
L. E. 129

FARNHAM Alice (——) 173
Daniel 148
Elizabeth 173 188
Elizabeth (Sibbons) 173 191
Hannah 148
Ralph 173
Sybil (Angier) 148
Thomas 173 191
FARRINGTON Emma 110
Enoch Chandler 110
Frederick Ernest 100
Isabel (Scudder) 100
John Henry 100
Margaret Vere 110
Martha 41
Mary E. (Hildreth) 100
FAXON Elizabeth 174 179
Elizabeth (——) 173
Josiah 162 174
Mehitable (Adams) 162 174
Richard 173
Thomas 173
FEELEY Edith M. (Noble) 57
Frank 57
FELTHAM Henry John 129
Lucy A. (Lesher) 129
Ruth Eunice 129
FESSENDON William 142
FELLIS Henry 19
FERRIS Mary Walton 5 134
FERRY D. M. 127
FETTIPLACE see **PHETTIPLACE**
FIFIELD Benjamin 141 169 174-5 188
David 175
Dorothy 175
Edward 174 183-4
Elizabeth (Leavitt) 174 183-4
Hannah (Peters) 141 174-6 188
John 175
Jonathan 175
Mary 49 141 174 176
Mary (Colcord) 169 174
Mary (Webster) 175
Moses 174-5
Sarah 175
William 174
FISH Irma Ellen 124
Maude (Swift) 124
Merrill John 124
FISHER Albert 76
Alva 76
Cornelius 24
Eliza 76
Frank 76
Fred 76
Josiah 76
Leah (Heaton) 24
Louisa (Tracy) 76
Mercy (Partridge) 24
Rebecca (Tracy) 24
FISK Lena 80
FITCH Margaret 106
FLANDERS Abigail (Carter) 139
Stephen 139
FLINT Abigail (Weld) 149
Emily 149
Phineas 149
FOBES Clarissa 51
FOLSOM Mary (Gilman) 177
FORBES Sarah 34
FORD Charity 29
Hannah 51
Ida (Tracy) 76
John 51
Joseph 29
Lois (Stetson) 29
Mary (Baker) 51
Mary (Barnes) 29

FORD—*Continued*
Obadiah 29
Othniel 29
Sarah 29
Tracy 29
Tryphosa 29
Tryphosa (Tracy) 28-9
FORWARD Hester (——) 116
John 116
Lillian May 116
FOSTER Deborah (Tracy) 36
Joseph 36
FOWLER Hannah 140
Ruth (Eastman) 140-1
Samuel 141
FOX Jabez 176 189
John 146 176 193
Judith (Rayner) 176 189
Mary 146 148 176
Mary (Tyng) 146 176 193
Rebecca (——) 176
Thomas 176
FRANKLIN Isaac 154
Rachel (Hogshead) 154
FRAZIER Alice Jean 107
Charles R. 107
Mrs. Charles R. 5
Enid Adelaide 107
Ethel (Tracy) 117
Howard W. 117
Lewis Raymond 107
Lizzie A. (Bingham) 107
Lois (Hosmer) 107
FREDERICKS George 100
Ruth (Keator) 100
FREEMAN Apphia (Quicke) 134
Charles 142
Edmund 25 135
Elizabeth 25
John 25 135
Mary (Carter) 142
Mercy (Prence) 135
Rebecca (Prence) 135
Ruth (Merrick) 25
Sara (Merrick) 25
FRENCH Caleb 179
George F. Malcolm 82
Georgia M. 82
FULHAM Levi 47
Mary Partridge 47
Sarah (Hale) 47
FULLER Caleb 147
Hannah (Weld) 147
Lovina (Tracy) 52
Mary (Howland) 148
Thomas 148
GALE Cuthbert 99
Daniel 141
Margaret (Scudder) 99
Ruth (Carter) 141
Tracy 99
GALT Thomas A. 73
GARREN Alma Jean 156
Charles Howard 156
Charles L. 156
Effie (Hogshead) 156
Gena Lee 156
Hubert Clifton 156
Mildred Daisy 156
Walter Edwin 156
GARRETSON Stelle Biglow 121
GATES George H. 58
Jane Clarissa 58
Mary E. (Tracy) 58
Mary Lucina 58
GAZENER Olivia 156
GENINGS (JENNINGS?)
Ebenezer 30
GILBERT Sarah 67
GILLESPIE Cary Weilt 156
Flora Emma 156
Ila (Hogshead) 156
Irene Fry 156
J. Thomas 156
Martha Ola 156
Mary Louise 156
Melvin Lee 156
Walton Rutledge 156
GILLULY Enid A. (Frazier) 107
James 107
GILMAN Edward 177 183
George H. 58
Jane C. (Gates) 58
John 177
Lydia 177
Mary 177
Mary (Clark) 177
Moses 177
Sarah 177 183
GILMORE Dorothy G. (Kittell) 78
Ida (Brandon) 78
John Brandon 78
Mrs. Kenneth R. 56 79
Kenneth Roy 78
Mary 72
Philip Tracy 78
William Roy 78
GLAZENER Olivia 156
GLEASON Elizabeth (Charlton) 68
GLENN Joseph Travelli 42
Margaret (Merrill) 42
GOODALE Ann 165 177

GOODALE—*Continued*
Dorothy (——) 177
Richard 177
GOODSPEED Eleanor (Livingston) 111
Elizabeth 111
Henry Stark 111
Jesse 111
Lucia Eleanor 111
Mary 111
GORDON Maybelle 103
GRAHAM Frank Alexander 92
Harriet F. (Tracy) 92
John Robinson 92
Sarah L. (Preston) 92
GRANT Althea (Burt) 57
Elizabeth (Noble) 57
Henry 57
Homer J. 57
Polly (Keeney) 57
GRAVES Katherine (Gray) 177-8
Rebecca 161 178
Thomas 177-8
GRAY Anna 128
Frances E. (Looman) 119
Katherine 177-8
Katherine (Miles) 178
Richard 178
Thomas 178
GREEN Nathaniel 141
GREENE David 92
Martha Sherman 92-3
Mary (Evarts) 92
GREENLEAF Abigail 148
Abigail (Paine) 148
Joseph 148
GREGORY Edith (Tracy) 91
Frank Cuthbert 91
John Douglas 91
Joseph Tracy 91
Kate (Shaefer) 91
GRIDLEY Inez C. 42
GROSS Gertrude 77
Judith (Carter) 49 141
Thomas 49 141
GROSVENOR Esther (Weld) 147
Leicester 147
GULLIFER Henry 29
Mary (Tracy) 29

HALE Sarah 47
HALL Dorcas 141
Rebecca 51
Reuben 51
HAMILTON Arch. 87
Berta E. (Wadsworth) 87
Joseph 152
Mary A. (Wadsworth) 87
Mary (Orr) 152
Milton 87
HAMPTON Ada R. (Wadsworth) 87
Harvey 87
HANCOCK Alice 86
HARDING President 120
HARNAGEL Alice C. (Bingham) 107
George 107
HARRIS Anne 186
HARRISON Frances Ann 120
HARVEY Evan 85
Frank H. 85
George W. 85
Mabel (Tracy) 85
Ray 85
Ruth 85
Wendell 85
HARWOOD Eliza (Haswell) 104
Eunice 53
Hiram 104
Katherine Samalva 68 104-5 126-7
HASEY Rebecca 149
HASWELL Eliza 104
HAWK William 32
HAWKINS Mary 32
HAYDEN Benjamin 174 179 195
Elizabeth (Faxon) 174 179
Hannah (Neale) 179 186
Hannah (Thayer) 178 192
Mary (Wild) 179 195
Nehemiah 178-9 186
Samuel 178 192
Sarah 65 149 178-9 195
Sarah (Allen) 149 164 179
Susanna (——) 178
Zebah 149 164 179
HAZEN Abigail (Batchelder) 59
Allen 36
Andrew T. 36
Ann (Tenny) 36
Asa 36 46
Austin 36
Dan 59
Elizabeth 36
Harriet 58
Ira 36
Joshua 35
Laura 36
Lucius 36
Susannah 36
Susannah (Tracy) 36
Thomas 36

HEATH Elizabeth 166 179
Elizabeth (——) 179
Isaac 179
HEATON Leah 24
HECK Frankie 87
HEFNER Caroline 154
HENRICI Mary 89
HENRY IV 170
HERSEY Elizabeth (——) 179 180
John 180
Rebecca (Chubbuck) 166 180
Ruth 180 195
William 166 179-80
HEWITT Sarah (Tracy) 33
Sewall 33
HILDRETH Mary Ellen 100
HILL Anna E. 56
Charlotte 56
Emmaline (Tracy) 56
John 56
Will H. 56
HINCKLEY Delbert J. 114
Herbert 115
Katherine W. (Tracy) 114
William Tracy 114
HINES Florence (Spencer) 109
Velma Lou 109
William 109
HINMAN Patience 31
HITCHCOCK Herbert Bacon 113
Mae 113
Mary E. (Patterson) 113
HODGE T. Shirby 65
HODGES Capt. 35
HOFFMAN John 76
Louisa (Tracy) 76
HOGSED—HOGSET—HOGSHEAD
HOGSHEAD Abigail 153
Ada H. (Miller) 157
Addie (Bagwell) 156
Allman George 157
Alza 156
Amanda 155
Ann 151
Arminda Catherine 101-2 155
Austin 156
Betsey 154
Bunyon 155
Carman 155
Carman Francis 157
Carman Perry 156
Caroline (Hefner) 154
Catherine (Black) 151
Charles 155
Coy W. 156
David 151
Dawson 156
Delsie 157
Dewey Cannon 157
Dora J. 156
Effie 156
Elizabeth 155
Elizabeth (——) 151
Emma (Meares) 155
Estelle 157
Francis William 155 157
Grady Maize 157
Harold 156
Ila 156
Ira Porter 155-6
Jane 151-2
John 151
J. P. 156
Kent Raleigh 157
Lula (Looper) 157
Maggie 156
Martha (——) 152 154
Martha (Jackson) 157
Martha L. (Burgess) 157
Mary E. (Manley) 101 155
Mary Jane 155
Matilda 154
Mazelda 155
Melissa (Cassel) 156
Michael 151
Mollie 155
Myrtle 156
Nettie Ethel 157
Nora Lee 156
Olgia Vinson 157
Olivia (Gazener) 156
Polly 154
Rachel 154-5
Rebecca 151 153-5
Rebecca (Hogshead) 153-4
Riley 155
Rutledge Lee 156
Samuel 151-2 154
Sarah 151-2
Vera Inez Leona 157
Walter 151-4
Walter Perry 155
Warry Warden 157
W. D. 153
William 151-2 155
William Porter 100 154-5
W. R. 153
HOLBROOK Daniel 33
Elizabeth 33
Jane (——) 180
John 180

HOLBROOK—*Continued*
Lydia (——) 163 180
Martha (Wright) 33
Nathaniel 33 35
Samuel 163 180
Sarah 180-1
Thomas 180
HOLDEN Eliza T. (Carter) 142
Luther 142
Ruth T. (Carter) 142
HOLMES Sibyl 51
HOODAMAKER Fred 80
Gladys 80
L. B. 80
Minnie (Tracy) 80
HOOKER Molly (Moseley) 31
Sarah 145
Thomas 162
William 31
HOOPER Fredericka 93
HOPKINS Giles 25
Mary (Merrick) 25
Stephen 25
HOSMER Eliza (Cobb) 73
Helen Maria 73-4
Lois 107
Nathaniel 73
HOWE Diantha Lee 96
HOWES Elizabeth 25
Jeremiah 135
Mary (——) 134
Sarah (Prence) 135
HOWLAND Arthur 135
Elizabeth (Lewis) 148
Elizabeth (Prence) 135
John 148
Mary 148
HOYT Abigail (Carter) 140
John 140
Mary 139
Sarah 64
HUBBARD Dorothy 140 181 192
Martha (Allen) 165 181
Richard 165 181
HUDSON Esquire 66
HUNNAWELL Carrie (Waestler) 126
Gertrude Nash 126-7
Joshua Blinn 126
HUNT Amanda (Hogshead) 155
Anna (Richards) 181 189
Enoch 181
Ephraim 163 181 189
Jay 155
Joanna (Alcock) 163 181
Mary 163-4 181
Rebecca (Hogshead) 155
Sarah (Holbrook) 180–1
William 180-1
HUNTER Hance Baker 119
James Harris 119
Mary (Boyle) 119
Mary (Dickenson) 119
Mildred Elmira 119-20
HUNTINGTON Ebenezer 39
John 137
Sarah 39
Sarah (Leffingwell) 39
Thankful (Warner) 137
HUNTLEY Charlotte M. (Van Buren) 112
George 113
Lizzie (Reid) 113
Reginald Cecil 112
HUSS Marian (Buck) 77
HUTCHINSON Anne 143
Anne (Marbury) 182 184-6 190
Edward 182
Faith 183 190
Francis 184
John 182
Joseph 138
Mary 182
Mary (Warner) 138
Susanna (——) 182
William 182 184-6

INGRAM Sophia 149
IREDALE Almira 72
Burnette (Lackie) 72
Gordon 72
Hannah 72
Hannah (Watson) 72
Jane (Tracy) 72
Joseph 72
Margaret (Lackie) 72
Mary (Gilmore) 72
Ralph 72
Thomas 72

JACKSON Edith Ann 120
Frances A. (Harrison) 120
Martha 157
William 120
JACOB Mary 37
Samuel 37
Susanna 37
JAMESON E. O. 168
JAMISON David Montgomery 75
Jennie (Ryder) 75
John Tracy 75
Mary L. (Beckwith) 75

JAMISON—*Continued*
Robert Wesley 75
William Harrison 75
JENCKS Alice (Eddy) 37
Eunice 32 37-8
Obadiah 37
JENKINS Anna 41
Elizabeth T. (Kidd) 40
Harriet Kidd 41
Lemuel 40
JENKINSON Rebecca 66
JENNINGS see **GENINGS**
JENNINGS Rose 21
JEWETT Asa 73
Jane (Osborn) 55
Oliver 55
JOHNSON (——) 140
Clara M. 58
David 142
Martha (Carter) 142
JOHNSTON Ann (Orr) 152
JOLLEY Minette 78
JONES Alice 77
Charles 77
Emma 77
Etta 77
Ida 77
Mabel 98
Martha (Tracy) 77
Mary 78

KEATOR Bruce Smith 100
Harriet (Scudder) 100
Ruth 100
KEENE Arthur 76
Minnie (Richmond) 76
Thomas 76
KEENEY Polly 57
KELLY (——) 155
KELLOGG Ruth 100
KEMPTON Josephine 84
KENYON Rose 94
KIDD Charles 41
Elizabeth Tracy 40
Harriet Tracy 41
Mary Throop 41
Thomas 40-1
KILGORS Mary (Carter) 142
Moses 142
KING Mercy 56-7
KINGSLEY Mindwell 40
KIRKLAND Harriet 74-5
Mary Ann 74
KITRIDGE Sara 142
KITTELL Dorothy Gertrude 78
Eugene Clyde 78
Helen Louise 78
Henry E. 78
Martha L. (Catton) 78
Mary (Jones) 78
KLINEPETER Alice Helen 123
Dorothy Dalton 123
John William 123
Laura E. (Tracy) 123
Lelia (Anders) 123
Samuel 123
Tracy Dana 123
William Glospy 123
KNIGHT Clarissa (——) 81
Harriet 81
Richard 81

LACKIE Burnette 72
Margaret 72
LADD Elizabeth (——) 137
LA HUERTA Adolfo de 120
LAINE Alida (Wood) 41
Lewis Flanders 41
LAMB Margaret (——) 163
LAMBERT Artie (Culbertson) 77
Gladys Opal 77
John 77
LAMPHERE Esther P. 59-60
LAMSON Eastburn Ebenezer 93
Martha (Wardner) 93
Minerva Bingham 93
LANCASTER Joseph 138
Mary (Carter) 138
LANDRETH D. 128
LANIER Elizabeth A. 40
LATHROP Anna 137
LAUGTON Mahala 80
LAY Hazel 89
LEADER Abigail (——) 183
John 183
Rebecca 163 183
Thomas 183
LEAVITT Dorothy (Dudley) 171-2 183
Elizabeth 174 183-4
John 177 183
Moses 172 183
Sarah (Gilman) 177 183
LEE Maria 67 102
Tryphosa 21-4
LEETE Hannah A. (De Land) 55
Menzo 55
LEFFINGWELL Deborah 137 184
Lydia (Tracy) 39
Mary (——) 184
Sarah 39
Thomas 39 137 184

LEGRANT Henry 30
LEMLY Sally 82
LEONARD Elizabeth 60
LESHER Lucy Ann 129
LEWIS Elizabeth 148
Mary 40
LIBBY C. T. 167 169 186 189 193
LILLY Elizabeth (——) 72
Walter 72
LINCOLN Bethia 24
Earl of 170
Rachel (——) 25
Ruth 50
W. 194
LINDBERGH Charles 120
LINDSEY Amanda 83
John 41
Nancy 41
LIVINGSTON Alice 110
Dorothy L. (Byrd) 111
Edward McCullum 111
Eleanor 111
Emily C. (Mathias) 111
Ethel E. (Mackenzie) 111
Ferrand 110
Judith (Elkins) 110
Judith Leavenworth 111
Lucia (Towle) 111
Margaret 110
Margaret V. (Farrington) 110
Martha E. (Tracy) 110
Prudence C. (Paine) 111
Rebecca 111
Robert 111
Robert Burnett 111
Stephen Tracy 111
Tracy Kingsbury 111
Warren Putnam 111
William Farrand 110
William Towle 111
William Wallace 110
LOOK Grace 81
LOOMAN Frances Elisse 119
Robert Owney 119
Urania (Mace) 119
LOOMIS Sarah 54
LOOPER Lula 157
LORD Laura (Delano) 150
Nathan L. 150
LORING Thomas 189
Wealthean 189
LOVELAND Calvin 38
Dudley 38
John 38
Marshall 38
Nancy (McNish) 38
Priscilla (Tracy) 38
Samantha (Dunning) 38
Susannah (Bullock) 38
LUCCOCK Caroline 105
Coris 106
Dorothy 106
Emma (Cole) 105
Emory Wylie 106
Eunice 106
George N. 105
Georgia Newton 106
Henry 106
Jean 106
Jean Thomson 106
Lois (Maddock) 106
Lucille (Willis) 106
Martha 106
Martha E. (Bingham) 105
Samuel Bingham 106
Samuel W. 105
Tracy Day 105
LUCE Pearl Clarice 89
LUXMORE Charlotte (Hill) 56
LYMAN Alice I. (Wood) 42
Charles Alanson 42
Charles W. 42
Clementine 37
George W. 41
Irene May 42
Susanna B. (Wood) 41
Wright 42
LYNDE Ellen 88

MACE (Urania) 119
MACKENZIE Clarissa (Winslow) 84
Ethel Elizabeth 111
Oliver 84
Sarah Hutchinson 84
MACKEY Joel 152
Rachel (Orr) 152
MADDOCK Lois 106
MAJOR Caroline 112
MANLEY Alice (Penley) 89
Betsey (Hogshead) 154
Charles Rothwell 89
Esther Ruth (Chellie) 89
—— (Kelly) 155
Mary Edna 101 155
Sarah R. (Bass) 89
Silas 154
Tracy William 89
William 89
MANSFIELD David 142
Horace 142
Naomi (Carter) 142
Shur M. (Carter) 142

MARBURY Anne 182 184-6 190
MARING Delos Lee 55
Eliza A. (De Land) 55
MARSH Bower 5 20
MARTIN Anne 139
MARTINDALE E. A. 112
Winifred Lou 112
MASON John 30
MASTERS Catherine 156
MATHER 143
MATHIAS Emily Celeste 111
MAYBURY Helen Gertrude 143
MAYO Hannah (Prence) 135
Nathaniel 135
McBRAYER Abigha T. 157
Martha Beatrice 157
Nettie E. (Hogshead) 157
Vera Gwendolyn 157
William Henley 157
McCABE Mary 63
McCALLUM Alice Putnam 113
Charlotte 112
Edward Dana 113
Edward Henry 112
James Herbert 113
James Roy 5 13
Jean Russell 113
Mae (Hitchcock) 113
Mary Dana 113
Mella (Russell) 113
Rebecca D. (Tracy) 112
Rebecca Tracy 112
Stephen Edward 113
Stephen Tracy 113
McGAHA Joseph 154
Polly (Hogshead) 154
McMILLEN Charles W. 88
Mary M. (Turner) 88
McNISH Nancy 38
MEARES Elizabeth (Butler) 156
Emma 155
Erie B. 156
MEIGS Charles Smythe 45
Franklin Rich 45
Jane A. (Smith) 45
Jean Elizabeth 45
Jonathan 45
William Dowd 45
William Ives 45
MELVIN Charles Tenney 69
Charles Tracy 70
Dorothea 70
Elizabeth N. (Tracy) 69
Harriet Elizabeth 70
John Tracy 69 70
Maude 70
Minnie E. (Parker) 69
Thomas Jefferson 69
Tracy D. 70
MERENESS Elizabeth 99
MERRICK Benjamin 25
Elizabeth (Freeman) 25
Elizabeth (Howes) 25
Isaac 25
John 25
Joseph 25
Mary 25
Rachel (——) 25
Rebecca 25
Rebecca (Doane) 25
Rebecca (Tracy) 25
Ruth 25
Sara 25
Steven 25
William 25
MERRILL Flora Agnes 42
John Milton 42
Laura Ann 42
Margaret 42
Marion L. (Wood) 42
Rachel 56
MERRIMAN Mrs. Paul R. 56
METCALF Delight 137
MILES Huldah 52
Joel 52
Katherine 178
Mary (Estabrook) 52
Robert 178
MILLARD Mary 55
MILLER Ada H. 157
Elma 126
Mabel Elizabeth 86
MITTEN—MITTON
MITTON Elizabeth 167 186
Elizabeth (Cleaves) 167 186
Michael 167 186
MIX Charles Melvin 94
Charles Milford 94
Emily 94
Margaret Kenyon 94
Margaret L. (Tracy) 94
Martha 94
Mary Tracy 94
Rose (Kenyon) 94
MOORE Almira A. 47
Andrew W. 47
Cyrus T. 47
Edson J. 47
Frances E. 47
Harvey 155
Horace D. 47
Mary (Whiting) 46

MOORE—*Continued*
Mazelda (Hogshead) 155
John 53
Julia Ann 53
Nancy A. 47
Nathaniel D. 47
Polly (Tracy) 46
Ruth (Tryon) 53
Sarah B. 46
Sarah J. 94-5
Solomon H. 47
Thomas 46
Thomas P. 47
Thomas Porter 46
William H. 47
Zuar 47
MORRIS Dorothy 147
Harriet 90-1
Milton 90
Sally (Dodge) 90
MORSE Anthony 165
Martha 83
Mary (Barnard) 165 172
S. F. B. 61
MORTIMORE Dorothy 192
MOSELEY Abisha 31
Abner 31
Ann (Clark) 31
Deborah 31
Deborah (Tracy) 30-1
Increase 30-1
Lois (Dutton) 31
Mary (Pabodie) 31
Molly 31
Patience (Hinman) 31
Prince 31
Susannah 31
Tryphena 31
MOSHER Mae Ellen 122
MOUNTJOY Lord 184
MOYER Amelia (Tracy) 76
Arthur 76
Charles 76
Emma 76
Jennie 76
William 76
MURDOCK Lydia 138
MURFORD Elizabeth 139 166
MYERS Deborah 59

NASH Abel 37
Lucy (Yeomans) 44
Lusannah (Tracy) 37
Mamie M. (Tracy) 88
Raymond Francis 88
NAYLOR Delia 96
NEALE Hannah 179 186
Hannah (Pray) 186 188
Henry 186 188
NEILL Ann (Clayton) 154
Clayton 154
George Clayton 154
George Fidely 154
Rebecca (Hogshead) 154
NEVILLE John C. 95
NEWCOMB Daniel 35
NEWTON Emeline 68-9
Nancy (Wilder) 68
Sheldon 68
NICHOLS Augustus 170
NOBLE Arietta 58
Arietta C. (Brodie) 57
Clara Louise 57
Clara M. (Johnson) 58
Clarissa (Tracy) 57
Clark Durant 58
Edith May 57
Elizabeth 57
Frank Wilbur 58
Henry 57-8
Hortense 79
Ida M. (Ayres) 57
Jane 58
Jane (Ball) 58
John Henry 57
Louise Elizabeth 58
Lucy (Weld) 146
Marian Elizabeth 57
Mary E. (Clement) 79
Mary (Smith) 57
Oliver 146
Roy B. 58
Ruth 58
Thelma 79
Theresa W. (Ayres) 57
Walter Tracy 57
William 57
William S. 79
William Smith 57
NORTHAMPTON Earl of 170
NORTHRUP Miranda 57
NORTHRUPP Mary 73

OLDS Adeline 75
OLNEY Phebe 77 79
ORDWAY Dr. 140
ORR —— (Dorthard) 152
Ann 152
Ann (Hogshead) 151-2
E. Frank 156
Elizabeth 152
Jane (Clayton) 152

ORR—*Continued*
Janet 152
John 152
Joseph 151
Martha O. (Gillespie) 156
Mary 152
Matthew 152
Rachel 152
Robert 151-2
Sarah 152
William 152
OSBORN Eri 55
James 55
Jane 55
Laura (Tracy) 55
Martha 55
Meranda (Carpenter) 55
OVERTON Laura 113
OWLER Charles W. 62
Eleanor 62
George Joseph 62
Martha Elizabeth 62
Martha R. (Tracy) 62
Sadie (Brewster) 62

PABODIE Mary 31
Mercy 28
PAGE Robert 168
PAINE Abigail 148
Mary 27
Prudence Child 111
PALGRAVE Ann (Harris) 186
Richard 186
Sarah 163 186
PALMER Alta 78
PARCE Sarah 55
PARKE Richard 133
Sarah (Collier) 133
PARKER Cardee or Carday 146
Mary (Weld) 146
Minnie E. 69
Sarah 114
PARSONS Isaac 40
Mindwell 40
Mindwell (Kingsley) 40
PARTRIDGE Elizabeth 24
George 24-5
George Henry 25
James 24
John 24-5
Lydia 24
Mary 24
Mercy 24
Rebecca 24
Ruth 24
Sarah 24
Sarah (Tracy) 24-5
Triphosa 24
PATTERSON Mary Ellen 113
PATTEN Mary 44
PATTON Janet (Orr) 152
Joel 152
PAULL Mercy 48
PEASLEE Mary (——) 187
Sarah 140 172 187
PEASLEY Joseph 165 186-7
Ruth (Barnard) 165 187
PENDLETON A. B. 70
Harriet E. (Melvin) 70
PENLEY Alice 89
PENNIMAN James 187
Lydia 162 187
Lydia (Eliot) 187
PERKINS John Herman 117
Martha A. R. (Brown) 117
Mary Seraphina 117-8
PERRIN Chloe 147
Dorothy (Morris) 147
Samuel 147
PETERS Andrew 165 173 187-8
E. B. and E. F. 175 188
Elizabeth (Farnham) 173 188
Hannah 141 174-6 188
Mercy (Beamsley) 165 187
Sibbons (Seborne) 188
PETERSON Addie Myrtle 86
Daniel 141
Daniel Gordon 97
Mabel McKinley 97
Nellie (Tracy) 97
Sarah (Carter) 141
PHETTIPLACE Anne 169
PHILBROOK Dorothy (Weld) 146
Jonathan 146
PHILLIPS Carter Joseph 88
Curtis J. 88
Marguerite 88
Polly 81
Rosalia (Tracy) 87-8
PHILLIPY Margaret Elizabeth 119
PIPER Elizabeth (Bacon) 118
Ethel May 118
Henry Francis 118
PITCHER Minnie 98
POLLEY John 144
Susanna 144
PORTER Eleanor 61
Lester William 88
Polly 46
Samuel 61
Sarah R. (Tracy) 88
William 154

POST Lucinda 53
POSTON Emma 112
POTTER Laura (Weld) 149
William 149
POWELL Lusina 58
PRATT Euphemia 77
PRAY Hannah 186 188
Joan (——) 188
Quinton 188
PRENCE Apphia (Quicke) 134
Elizabeth 135
Hannah 135
Jane 135
Judith 135
Mary 26-7 30 134-5
Mary (Collier) 26 133-4
Mercy 135
Patience (Brewster) 134
Rebecca 135
Sarah 135
Thomas 26-7 30 133-5
PRESTON Charles 83
Lizzie 83
Martha (Morse) 83
Sarah Lindsey 92
PRICE Joan 167
PRINCE Joanna (——) 61
Joseph 61
Sarah C. 61
PUGH Margaret 81
PUREFOY Mary 169
Mrs. 170

QUEEN Elizabeth 170
QUICKE Apphia 134

RAMSEY Jennie Neismith 125
RANDALL Job 32
Lydia 32
RAYNER—RAYNOR
RAYNER Frances (Clark) 188
Humphrey 188
John 188
Judith 176 189
READ Benjamin 52
Elizabeth 52
Mercie (Yates) 52
REID Lizzie 113
REMICK Elizabeth (Freeman) 25
RENIFF Charles Chamberlain 122
Mae E. (Mosher) 122
Mary Alice 122
RHOADS Angeline 121
RICE Harriet K. (Jenkins) 41
John Holbrook 41
RICHARDS Anna 181 189
Thomas 189
Wealthean (Loring) 189
RICHARDSON Abigail 37
Hannah 48
RICHMOND Anna 60
Ebenezer 48
Louisa (Tracy) 76
Mason 60
Mercy 47-8
Mercy (Paull) 48
Minnie 76
RINEHART Daisy 78
RIX G. S. 141 173
ROACH Carrie (Tracy) 98
J. A. 98
ROBERTS Adeline 60
Lucien 60
Mary 60
ROBISON Alice Marie 87
Milton Wadsworth 87
Ralph Milton 86
Sarah E. (Wadsworth) 86
William Henry 87
ROBINSON John 19
ROGERS Abigail 27
Isaac 27
James 27
Jennie (Moyer) 76
Laura Lorna 108
Mary 27
Mary Anice 108
Mary (Paine) 27
Susanna 27
Susannah (Tracy) 27
Thomas 27
ROTHWELL Martha 105
ROUSE Elizabeth 29
RUDD Jonathan 189
Mary 29 135 189
RUNNALS Herbert 50
RUSSELL Laura (Overton) 113
Lyman S. 113
Mella 113
RYDER Jennie 75

SABIN Huldah 147
John 147
Josiah 147
SAFFORD Dorothy 43
Joseph 35
SARGENT Delaney 62
Sarah 139
SAVAGE Faith (Hutchinson) 183 190
Habijah 145 190 193

SAVAGE—*Continued*
Hannah (Tyng) 145 190 193
Mary 145 191
Thomas 183 190
William 190
SCHENCK Florence 99
SCHNATTERLY Harry 78
Helen L. (Kittell) 78
Minette (Jolley) 78
William Lee 78
SCUDDER Anna Edith 100
Dorothy Dumont 99
Elizabeth Mereness 99
Ezekiel Carman 98 149
Florence (Schenck) 99
Frank Dyckman 100
Frank Seymour 99
Harriet 100
Isabel 100
John 149
Joseph 98
June (Tupper) 100
Kenneth T. 100
Mabel (Jones) 98
Mailie 100
Margaret 99
Margaret (Austin) 99
Marie (Townsend) 100
Martha (Dumont) 99
Mary (Patten) 99
Minnie (Pitcher) 98
Myron Tracy 5 99
Natalie 100
Nathaniel 98
Raymond 99
Ruth 99
Ruth (Kellogg) 100
Ruth Tracy 100
Sarah Weld 100
Sarah R. (Tracy) 98 149
Sarah W. (Scudder) 100
Sidney Johnston 100
Sidney Townsend 100
Silas Downer 100
Sophia P. (Weld) 149
Thomas 98
Tracy V. 100
SEABURY Hannah 24
SEARLE William J. 18
SEARS Mary (Butts) 81
SEAVEY J. Melvin 142
Sara A. (Carter) 142
SEABORN—SEBORNE—SIBBORN—SIBBONS
SEABORN Elizabeth 173 191
John 191
Mary (——) 191
SELDEN Esther (Wakeman) 136
E. V. D. 25
SEVCIK Albert 106
Edw. 106
Martha T. (Banker) 106
SHAEFER Kate 91
SHAW Elizabeth (Weld) 146
Oakes 146
SHEARER Grace (Look) 81
Joseph 81
SHEPARD Edward 191
Sarah 191-2
Violet (——) 191
SHERMAN Mehitable 63
SHUFORD David 150
Sarah (Orr) 152
SIMMONS Joel 28
John 28
Leah 28
Mercy (Pabodie) 28
Ruth 28
Susanna (Tracy) 28
SKEEL Abigail (Slosson) 34
Jonathan 34
SKELLEY Mary Margaret 85
SKELLY Uncle 87
SKIFFE James 24
Mary (Partridge) 24
Nathaniel 24
SKINNER Calvin 61
Eleanor (Porter) 61
Sally 60
SLAGLE Alfred 99
Elizabeth M. (Scudder) 99
Emma 99
Esther 99
Martha 99
Otto Anthon Max 99
Sarah Ann 99
SLEEPER Isabel 125
SLOSSON Abigail 34
SMALL Ann (——) 191
Elizabeth 137 164 191
John 191
Joseph 166 191
Lydia (Buxton) 166 191
SMITH—SMYTHE
SMITH (——) 30
Amantha (Spencer) 45
Charles Thompson 45
Elizabeth T. (Wood) 42
Eliza (Somers) 45
Eunice (Tracy) 45
George E. 150
Hannah 58

SMITH—*Continued*
Jane Amantha 45
John D. 40
Joseph B. 45
Lucy M. 40
Mary 57
Pattie 142
Peter 33
Richard 177
Samuel W. 42
Sarah (Tracy) 33
Sarah (Weld) 150
Susanna (Bliss) 40
Tracy Whittier 42
SNIFFEN Edwin 117
Edith M. (Tracy) 117
SNIVELY Miriam (Allen) 82
William J. 82
SNOW Jane (Prence) 135
Josiah 32
Lusanna 32
Mark 135
Rebecca (Barker) 32
SNYDER Laetitia 44
SOMERS Eliza 45
SOUTHERLIN Beverly Butler 156
Harvey A. 156
Harvey Kenneth 156
Hobart Orval 156
Myrtle (Hogshead) 156
Reba Nelle 156
Walter Hugh 156
SOUTHWORTH Constant 134
Elizabeth (Collier) 134
SOUZA Ida Verna 88
SPALDING Daniel 84
Elizabeth (Butterfield) 147
Flora 84
Thankful 147
Zackariah 147
SPARHAWK Louisa 107
SPARROW Apphia (Tracy) 26
Elizabeth 27
Hannah (Prence) 135
John 26
Jonathan 26 135
Rebecca 26
Rebecca (Bangs) 26
Steven 27
SPEECE Melinda 80
SPENCER Amantha 45
Florence 109
SQUIRE Edith 161
Henry 161
William 161
STANDISH Miles 23-4
STARKWEATHER Catherine 114
STEARS Edward 77
Margaret 77
Marian (Tracy) 77
Mary 77
STEBBINS Alonira (Alexander) 43
Benjamin 43
Charles 43
Frank 43
Lima (Tracy) 43
Solomon 43
STELLHORN Ann (Dombrier) 109
Ernest C. 109
Rachel Catherine 109
STENTON Anna 135
STETSON Benjamin 24
Bethia (Lincoln) 24
Lois 29
Mary 24
STEVENS Dorothy (Hubbard) 140 181 192
Joanna (Thorn) 140 192
John 140 181 191-2
Katherine (——) 191
Martha 140 192
Sarah 140
STIFLER Carol Jean 106
Francis Carr 106
Jean T. (Luccock) 106
STINARD Jesse F. 56 80
STODDARD Edward George 106
George N. (Luccock) 106
Ross 106
STORM Hannah 89
STORRS Mary (Warner) 137
Samuel 137
STRAVENS Catherine (Bleistein) 124
Madeline 124
Martin 124
STREULI Alf. H. 93
Caroline Fredericka 93
Fredericka (Hooper) 93
SUTTON Alfred Edward 97
Anna C. (Bacon) 97
Helen Campbell 97
Martha S. (Tracy) 97
Thomas 97
SWIFT Maud Evelyn 124

TAFT Lurana 53
TALCOTT Betsey 41
TAYLOR Arthur W. 116
Mary L. (Tracy) 116
Richard Mather 116
Ruth J. 116

TAYLOR—*Continued*
Susannah (Tracy) 49
William 49
TEASDALE Anna E. (Hill) 56
TENNEY Ann 36
Harriette 69
TERRY Edward 107
Louisa (Sparhawk) 107
Martha Azubah 107-8
Martha (DeLand) 55
Oliver 55
THATCHER Rodolphus 24
Ruth (Partridge) 24
THAYER B. 192
Dorothy (Mortimore) 192
Hannah 178 192
Richard 192
THOMAS Anna E. (Hill) 56
Claude Wellington 94
Clementine C. (——) 94
Margaret K. (Mix) 94
THOMPSON—TOMPSON
THOMPSON Elizabeth 167-8
Mary 142
Phillis (——) 167
William 167
TOMPSON Abigail (——) 192
Samuel 191-2
Sarah 163 193
Sarah (Shepard) 191-2
William 192
THORN Joanna 140 192
THORNE Anne (Phettiplace) 169
Mary (Purefoy) 169
Susanna 169
Thomas 169
THROOP Daniel 39
Mary 39-40
Sarah (Huntington) 39
William 39
THURBER Martha 78
TILDEN Abigail (Richardson) 37
Clementine (Lyman) 37
Elizabeth 37
Elizabeth (Tracy) 36-7
Joseph F. 37
Josiah 37
Josiah T. 37
Myra 37
Nabba 37
Stephen 37
TINKER Mary T. (Wood) 41
Reuben 41
TINKLE Ellen L. (Bass) 89-90
Frank B. 89
Marjory Oleta 89
Myra (Westbrook) 89
Mrs. Oscar T. 5
Oscar Trilbus 89
Robert Lynde 89
TODD Millicent 107
TOWER Mary 95
TOWLE Ann E. (Warren) 111
Lucia 111
William Clement 111
TOWNSEND Marie 100
TRENDEL Therisa 87
TROWBRIDGE Frances A. (Cottrell) 124
Judson 124
Pernina Estella 124
TRUMBULL David 48
Hannah (Richardson) 48
Harriet 48
TRYON Ruth 53
TUBBS Judith (Prence) 135
William 135
TUPPER June 100
TURNER Charles E. 87
Mary Maud 88
Rosalia (Tracy) 87-8
TURPIN Emma (Poston) 112
Sarah McGee 112
Tom 112
TYLER Charles 79
Cora 79
Ezra 79
Helen (Tracy) 79
Irving 79
Laura 79
Lucinda 79
TYNG Edward 167 193
Elizabeth (Clarke) 167 193
Hannah 145 190 193
Mary 146 176 193
Mary (——) 193

UTLEY Dorothy C. (Tracy) 83
Samuel K. 83
Samuel Tracy 83

VAN BUREN Charlotte Mary 112
Henry 112
Rebecca T. (McCallum) 112
Rosslyn Henry 112
Sarah M. (Turpin) 112
Tracy Henry 112
Winifred L. (Martindale) 112
VAN EVERY Dale 120
VIVENS Robert 19
VOGEL George 124
Madeline (Stravens) 124

VOLLAND P. F. 105
VOTEY Anna (Gray) 128
Edwina 128
Edwin Scott 128

WADE Deborah (Tracy) 33
J. D. 88
Marguerite (Phillips) 88
WADSWORTH Ada Ruth 87
Alice (Brinkerhoof) 87
Alice E. (Tracy) 86
Alta 86
Berta Edith 87
Claude Tracy 87
Delose 87
Edd E. 86
Edson Carter 87
Edson F. 87
Eleanor 87
Ethel (Walker) 87
Francis Martin 87
Frankie (Heck) 87
George 87
Gordon 86
Harriet (Tracy) 87
Laura (——) 86-7
Lulu (Williams) 86
Mary Agnes 87
Sarah Eleanor 86
Stephen Jonathan 86-7
Stephen Lester 86
Therisa (Trendel) 87
WAESTLER Carrie 126
WAKEMAN Esther 136
WALDEN Mrs. Louis 56
WALDO Cornelius 168 193
Daniel 147 161 193
Esther 147 194
Hannah (Cogswell) 168 193
Susanna (Adams) 147 161 194
WALES Prince of 120
WALKER Dorothy D. (Scudder) 99
Ethel 87
Lyman 56
Martha (Tracy) 56
Oliver C. 99
Sarah 133
WARBURTON Ella (Clement) 78
West A. 78
WARD Arthur 84
Clara (Tracy) 84
Edith 84
Enoch 141
Ethel 84
Mary (Carter) 141
WARDNER Martha 93

WARNER Andrew 136-7 184
Andrew 137-8
Anna (Lathrop) 137
Deborah (Leffingwell) 37 137 184
Delight (Metcalf) 137
Edna May 125
Elisha 137
Elizabeth 35-6 137-8
Elizabeth (Allen) 35 137 164
Elizabeth (Babcock) 137
Esther (Wakeman) 136
Harry 125
Isaac 137 165
Jennie N. (Ramsey) 125
Joseph 35 137 164
Lucien C. 138
Lydia 138
Lydia (Murdock) 138
Mary 136-8
Mary (Williams) 138
Naomi 138
Sarah (Boltwood) 137 165
Thankful 137
Thomas 137
William 138
WARREN Ann Elizabeth 111
Nathaniel 26
Sarah (Walker) 133
WASHBURN Azel 60
Eleanor 60-1
Elizabeth (Leonard) 60
James 60
Sally (Skinner) 60
WATERMAN Joseph 32
Lusanna (Snow) 32
WATKINS Alonzo 82
Arnold 56
Clara E. (Tracy) 82
Ira 55
Nancy (Wilmarth) 54
Sabrina (Tracy) 56
Sally (Tracy) 55
W. D. 82
William 54
WATSON Arthur Dennis 86
Hannah 72
Rose A. (Woodward) 86
WEBSTER Mary 175
Sarah 143
WELCH Alice E. (Tracy) 108-10
Arthur Stellhorn 109
and Cooper 109
David Cannon 109
James Norvell 108
James Tracy 109
Jeremiah 30

WELCH—*Continued*
Margaret Mills 110
Mary A. (Rogers) 108
Rachel C. (Stellhorn) 109
Velma L. (Hines) 109
Walter Scott 108-9
Mrs. Walter Scott 5
WELD Abigail 149
Abigail Greenleaf 148
Allen Hayden 150
Anna 147-8
Ann Elizabeth 150
Charles 148
Charles Elias 150
Chloe (Perrin) 147
Cornelia E. 148
Daniel 144
Dorothy 144 146
Dorothy (Whiting) 144 195
Edmund 144-7 194
Elias 147 149
Eliezer 145
Eliza (Allen) 150
Elizabeth 145-9
Elizabeth (Clark) 148
Elizabeth (White) 146 194
Elizabeth (Wilson) 145
Esther 147
Esther (Waldo) 147 194
Eunice 147
Ezra 147-8
Ezra G. 148
Ezra Waldo 148
George 149
Habijah 145-6 148 176
Habijah Savage 149
Hannah 147
Hannah (Farnham) 148
Harriet (Wood) 150
Huldah (Sabin) 147
John 144-7 194
Joseph 143-4 146 185
Joseph Greenleaf 149
Judith 146
Katherine 147
Katherine Hay 149
Laura 149
Lewis 148
Lucy 146
Ludovicus 148-9
Margaret 144
Mary 146
Mary (Fox) 146 148 176
Mary (Howland) 148
Mary (Savage) 145 191
Rebecca 149
Samuel 144-7
Samuel Waldo 65 148-9 179
Sarah 147 150
Sarah Allen 65-6 150
Sarah (Hayden) 65 149 179
Sophia (Ingram) 149
Sophia Porter 149
Susanna (Polley) 144
Thankful (Spalding) 147
Theodore 149
Theodore D. 148
Theodosia (Wentworth) 149
Thomas 143-6 149 185 191 195
William Farnham Howland 149
WELLS Robert 20
WENTWORTH Rebecca (Hasey) 149
Theodosia 149
Thomas Millet 149
WEST Francis 24
Genevieve 74
Marjory O. (Tinkle) 89
Mary (Henrici) 89
Robert 89
Samuel 24
Thomas R. 89
Triphosa (Partridge) 24
WESTBROOK Myra 89
WESTERHIDE Celeste 106
WESTON Delia (Bliss) 40
Ebenezer 40
WHEELOCK Ralph 30
WHEELWRIGHT E. M. 186
John 182 190
Mary (Hutchinson) 182
WHITE Adaline 67-8
Alfred 67
Elizabeth 146 194
Elizabeth (Bowles) 146 166 194
Frances (——) 194
Gideon Thomas 51
John 146 166 194
Lydia (Cushing) 50-1
Peregrine 67
Sarah (Gilbert) 67
WHITING (——) 30
Dorothy 144 195
John 194
Mary 46
Samuel 144 182 194-5
WHITMORE Ella 78
Frank 78
Ledah (Clement) 78
Samuel 78
WHITTIER John Greenleaf 65
WIGGIN Nathaniel 175
Sarah (Fifield) 175

WILBERDING Alys 116
Emma L. (Tracy) 116
Ferdinand Suydam 116
WILBORNE Mercy (Beamsley) 187
WILBUR Jemima (Tracy) 51
William Fales 51
WILCOMB Charles 125
Isabel (Sleeper) 125
Jessie Amelia 125-6
WILD John 178 195
Mary 179 195
Ruth (Hersey) 180 195
Sarah (Hayden) 178 195
William 180 195
WILDER Nancy 68
WILLETTS Laura 79
WILLIAMS Charles 117
David 54
Dorothy (Weld) 144
Frank T. 48
Grace E. (Tracy) 117
Mrs. Kate F. (Tracy) 5 36 48-9
Lulu 86
Mary 60 138
Samuel 144
WILLIS Lucille 106
WILMARTH Alexander Foster 54
Electa (Tracy) 54
Nancy 54
WILSON Aaron 154
David 154
Elizabeth 145
Elizabeth (Hogshead) 155
Fidely 154
Harvey 155
Henry 154
John 145 155
Matilda (Hogshead) 154
Mary J. (Hogshead) 155
Porter 154
Sarah (Hooker) 145
William 154
WILTSE Alborne 79
Cadwell Clement 79
Carrie (Clement) 79
Clarence 79
Donald 79
Eunice 79
Floyd 79
Frank 79
Lennice 79
Lynn 79
Mrytle (Clement) 79
WINSLOW Clarissa 84
John 23
WINTHROP John 171-2
Mary 171
WOLLOFF Edward T. 83
Maude B. (Tracy) 83
WOOD Alice Irene 42
Alida 41
Ann Elizabeth 42
Edward Torrington 42
Elizabeth Tracy 42
Harriet 150
Harry 85
Irene H. (Tracy) 41
Inez C. (Gridley) 42
John Bascome 42
Joseph Howard 42
Joseph Lyman 41
Laura (Tracy) 84
Marion Louisa 42
Martha (Farrington) 41
Mary Throop 41
Nathan 41
Orlando S. 84
Polly (Young) 42
Sarah Huntington 41
Sarah Throop 41
Sarah T. (Tracy) 41
Susanna Bishop 41
WOODS Mabel 77
WOODBRIDGE Catherine (Starkweather) 114
Jahleel 114
John 114
Jonathan 114
Jonathan Edwards 114
Joseph 114
Mary Bartlett 114
Sarah (Parker) 114
WOODIN Bathsheba 73
Mary (Northrupp) 73
William 73
WOODWARD Allen 86
Charles Andrew 86
Charles Emmett 86
Eleanor W. (Tracy) 85-6
Harry Tracy 86
Lou Eleanor 86
Mary Susan 86
Rose Augusta 86
Susan (Blodget) 86
WOOLSEY Mary Ann 75
WORK Hannah (Carter) 142
James 142
Clarissa L. (Tracy) 59
John Chandler 59
Nathaniel 59
Patty (Chandler) 59

WORTHEN Abigail (Carter) 139
Ezekiel 139
WORTHER Ephraim 140
Joanna (Carter) 140
WRIGHT Martha 33
WYMAN T. B. 164 181

YANT J. T. 121
YATES Mercie 52
YEOMANS Alfred 44
David 44
Edward 44
George 44
Irene (Day) 44
John Williams 44
Laetitia (Snyder) 44
Louise 44
Lucy 44
Moses 44
Nathaniel Tracy 45
Ralph Augustus 45
Susanna (Tracy) 44
YORKE Dorothy 170
Edmonde 170-1
Katherine (——) 170
YOUNG Polly 42

ZASTROW Hannah (Storm) 89
Herman 89
Ruth 89

INDEX OF LOCATIONS

This index includes all locations mentioned in the text, divided into three parts, the United States, England and Other Countries.

UNITED STATES

ALABAMA
Alabama 152
Montgomery 68

ARIZONA
Tucson 75
Yuma 123

ARKANSAS
Arkansas 46

CALIFORNIA
California 76 87 105 125-6
Anaheim 105
Berkeley 5 91 103 118-9
Burlingame 127
Chula Vista 104
Claremont 5 68 104-5 119 126
Clovis 104
Compton 6 125
Dinuba 91
El Segundo 124-5
Esparto 91
Eureka 5 90-2 119
Fullerton 125-6
Gilroy 127
Hermosa Beach 124
Hollywood 123
Horsetown, Shasta County 91
Humboldt County 91-2
Hydesville 91 119
La Jolla 104
Lawndale 89
Los Angeles 56 99 104 107 119 123-5 127
Modesto 89
Napa County 90
Oakland 106
Ontario 104-5
Pittsburg 89
Porterville 69
Redlands 88
St. Helena 90
San Diego 42 105 123
San Francisco 40 89 91 103 119-20
San Gabriel 125
Santa Barbara 95 125
Santa Cruz 70
Sebastopol 91
Springville 69
Trinity County 90
Weitchpec 92
Whittier 112
Willow Creek 92

COLORADO
Colorado 87
Boulder 117
Colorado Springs 86
Del Norte 70
Denver 69 76 83 93 117
Fort Collins 126
Longmont 83 117 129
Mount Morrison 129
Rocky Ford 126-7
Sagauche County 69-70
Telluride 120

CONNECTICUT
Connecticut 43-4 53 79
Beaver Brook 30
Bride Brook 135 189
Bridgeport 74
Coventry 146
East Windsor Hill 68
Goshens 57
Hampton 148
Hanover 43
Hartford 5 30 136 165
Lebanon 33 37 39 46 138 148 165
Madison 45
Mansfield 137 184
Middletown 31
New Haven 63 93 99 189
Norwich 29-31 34 43 135-6 184
Norwichtown 56
Pomfret 119 147-8 193-4
Saybrook 135 184 189
Scotland 30
Somers 41
Southbury 31
Thompson 60
Wallingford 40
Washington 34
Westville 69
Windham 26 28-31 33-6 39 43 46-7 49 135-8 164 189 191
Windsor 147 165
Woodbury 31 34 36
Woodstock 61 172-3 187

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA
Washington 93 103 107 109 113 115-6 120 128

FLORIDA
Daytona Beach 74
Sarasota 76

GEORGIA
Andersonville 97
Cherokee Nation 149
Cummings 157
Plains 157
Reeves 157

HAWAIIAN ISLANDS
Hawaiian Islands 41 105-6
Honolulu 5 42 99 110
Kau 42

IDAHO
Chico 126
California 126
Kendrick 126
Twin Falls 126

ILLINOIS
Amboy 122
Chicago 4 5 71 74 96 103 122-4
Evanston 103
Grand Detour 85
Harvey 114
Joliet 105
Kankakee 122
Morrison 75
Quincy 88
Rockford 42 82 85
Sterling 73-5
Sycamore 75
Wilmette 106
Wilmington 88

INDIANA
Bloomington 106
Columbia City 76
Elkhart 76
Fort Wayne 124-5
Gary 87
Gibson 122
Indianapolis 66 100
Knox 121
La Grange 76
Marion County 85
Michigan City 122
Muncie 94
North Judson 122
South Bend 77
Walkerton 71
Warsaw 121

IOWA
Iowa 67 87 90 101 121
Ames 103
Cedar Rapids 97
Davenport 5 75
Des Moines 106
Estherville 68 105-6
Fort Madison 97
Grand Junction 106
Grinnell 69 102
Hazel Green 85
Indianola 67 103
Jones County 86-7 90
Lakota 78-9
Monticello 85 87-8 90
Ramsey 79
Swan Lake 105
Titonka 79
Webster City 97 101

KANSAS
Kansas 67 87
Dodge City 69
Emporia 69
Lawrence 78
Lyndon 85-6
Osage County 86
Ottawa 85-90
Overbrook 87
Topeka 56 78-9

KENTUCKY
Bowling Green 109
Fort Thomas 110
Woodbury 109

LOUISIANA
New Orleans 108 110

MAINE
Maine 118 167-8
Augusta 110
Brownsfield 142
Camden 73
Falmouth 167 186 193
Fryeburg 49 111 142
Hallowell 110 149
Lovell 142
Porter 142
Portland 167 186 193
Sanford 149
Wells 182-3
West Buxton 150

MARYLAND
Maryland 33
Baltimore 69 113
Chevy Chase 100

MASSACHUSETTS
Acushnet 181
Adams 37-9 44
Agawam 53 74 117
Amesbury 138-9 143 165 169 173 186-7
Andover 44 63-4 67 69 70-1 96 104 110 112 173 187-8 191
Attleboro 145-8 176
Auburndale 114
Ballard Vale 5 64-5 92-3
Barnstable 27 146
Berkshire County 43-4 53-4
Beverly 61-2 88
Boston 52 61 63 67 69 88 118 143 145-6 148 163 165 167 173 176 182-3 185 187 189-91 193-4
Braintree 148-50 161-4 173-4 178-81 183 186-8 192-3 195
Bridgewater 24 51
Bristol County 52
Brookline 146 194
Cambridge 56 58 133 136 143 145 169-71 176 191
Canton 57
Carver 148
Charlestown 161 168 170 177-8 186 193
Chelmsford 147 161 193-4
Chelsea 117
Chester 41
Chesterfield 40 83
Clarksburg 33 37-8
Concord 120 161 176
Dartmouth 23
Dedham 183
Deerfield 137-8
Dorchester 178 183-4 193
Dunstable 145-6 191 193
Duxbury 22-9 32 134-5
Eastham 25-7 134-5
Falmouth 167
Feeding Hills 116
Foxboro 43 104
Framingham 107
Great Barrington 82
Hadley 136-8 165
Harvard 104 176
Haverhill 149 165 172-3 186-7
Hingham 50-2 166 177 179-80 183-4
Hinsdale 43-5 53-8 75 80-2 116
Hull 189
Huntington 41
Ipswich 168 170-1 173 177 187-8 193
Jones River 22 26-7
Lexington 61
Lowell 96
Lynn 188 195
Lynnfield Center 110
Malden 62
Manchester 164 191
Marlborough 139
Marshfield 28-9 32 37 135
Medfield 145 161-2 187
Mendon 56
Merrimackport 85
Middleborough 27 60 119
Middlefield 45 56 58
Milton 180
Nauset 134
Newbury 114 139 174
Newburyport 148 150 175 186
Newton 5 118
North Adams 5 37 52 72 111
Northbridge 53 56
North Carver 110
North Dennis 135
Northfield 53 137-8
Norwich 73-4
Norwich Hill 39-41 43 52-3
Orleans 27
Partridgefield 39-40 43-6 53 56
Pembroke 29 32 37 50-2
Peru 39-40 43-5 53-4 56 82
Pittsfield 5 41 44-5 56-8 83 116
Plymouth 5 18 24 26-7 29 32 39 133-5
Plympton 148
Raynham 51-2
Reading 58
Roxbury 143-7 162-3 166 170 179 185-6
Russell 40
Salem 98 137 164 166 168 170 191
Salisbury 138-40 143 165-6 169 171-3 177 181 186-7 191-2
Scituate 32
Sharon 51
Shetucket River 30
Southampton 40
Springfield 43 53 74-5
Stockbridge 54 94
Taunton 51
Uxbridge 53 56
Walpole 69

MASSACHUSETTS—*Continued*
Waltham 107
Ware 36 114
Washington 56 58
Watertown 194
Wellingsley Brook 22
West Brookfield 67-8 104
West Cambridge 70
Western 43
Westfield 56
Westport 64
West Springfield 40 43 53 117
West Tisbury 24
Weymouth 180-1 189
Williamstown 38 52 111
Windsor 53 56 147
Woburn 146 176 189
Worcester 53 56 71
Wrentham 24
Yarmouth 135 147

MICHIGAN
Michigan 55 114 121
Ann Arbor 5 109 126
Bronson 77
Coldwater 76
Constantine 56 75-80
Detroit 5 56 71 75 95 113-5 127-8
Florence Township,
St. Joseph County 112
Flushing 55
Grass Lake 55
Hillsdale 112
Jackson 77
Kalamazoo 76-7
Lansing 70 112-4 126-7
Leonidas 76
Menominee 84
Old Mission 71 112-4 127-8
Orion 78
Oxford 78
Pontiac 113
Saranac 52 101
Sault Ste Marie 71
South Haven 76
St. Johns 114
Sturgis 77 112
Three Rivers 76-7 79

MINNESOTA
Duluth 73-4 91
Gull River 59
Minneapolis 5 25 93 96-8 121
Spring Valley 68
Winona 103

MISSISSIPPI
Mississippi 107-8
Biloxi 107-9
Hattiesburg 109
Laurel 5 107-10
Millsaps 108
Ora 108
Prentiss 108
Mississippi River 51
Saratoga 108

MISSOURI
Missouri 108
Bates County 90
Boonville 123
Columbia 110
East St. Louis 97-8
Springfield 97 104
Vernon County 90

MONTANA
Helena 120

NEBRASKA
Nebraska 90
Irvington 105
Milford 71
Omaha 81

NEW HAMPSHIRE
New Hampshire 167 169 175 188
Amherst 62
Andover 175
Atkinson 69
Boscawen 141
Brentwood 175-6
Chester 69 125
Concord 118 140-3 172-3 175-6 187
Dover 168 188
Enfield 104
Exeter 168-9 171-2 175 177 182-3
Fitzwilliam 52
Hampton 168-9 174
Hampton Falls 174
Hanover 118
Kingston 174
Lebanon 5 65 84-5
Meriden 70
Nashua 145
Penacook 173
Portsmouth 168
Rockingham County 175
Rumford 175
Salisbury 175
South Hampton 140
Strafford County 175
Stratham 174-5
Wilton 104-5 125

NEW JERSEY
New Jersey 73 98
Asbury Park 98 100
Atlantic City 82
Belleville 148
Bergen 102
Far Hills 99
Freehold 98
Montclair 100
Newark 113
New Brunswick 60
Orange 44
Plainfield 5 49 63 92-3 120
Summit 84 128
Trenton 44
Woodbury 128
Woodstown 94

NEW YORK
Albany 40-1 44-5 56 80
Allegany County 94
Antwerp 86
Brooklyn 93 98-9 111 113 128
Broome County 52
Buffalo 52 57 66 115 124-5
Candor 55
Caroline Township,
Tompkins County 54
Caroline 56
Cayuga County 39
Cedarhurst, L. I. 111
Clyde 62
East Chester 185
Elmira 55 115
Erie Canal 66
Fabius 148
Fairport 54-6
Fort Edward 34 43
Fort Plain 99
Fowlerville 45
Granville 60
Hartford, Washington County 54
Hudson River 66
Lebanon Springs 45
Manlius 148
Monroe County 54 56
Mount Vernon 59
Newark Valley 55
New Lebanon 81
New York 5 58 61-4 67 74 92-3
95 99-100 103-4 107 109 111-2
115-6 118-20 148 150
Otsego County 52
Owego 5 52 73 115 128
Plattsburg 94
Poughkeepsie 86
Putnam County 73
Rawson's Hollow 79
Richford Township,
Tioga County 54-5 76 79
Rochester 107
Slaterville,
Tompkins County 52
Susquehanna Valley 52 73
Tioga County 52 54 56 115
Tompkins County 38
Tracy Creek 52
Upper Red Hook 98
Warsaw 42
Watkins Glen 55
Westchester 119 182 185
Westmoreland 80-1
West Newark, Tioga County 54
White Plains 111

NORTH CAROLINA
Brevard 101-2 121 153-5 157
Buncomb County 152-4
Cathey Creek 153
Cedar Mountain,
Transylvania County 101-2 123
Duns Rock 153
East Fork 156
French Broad River 153
Graham 101
Greensboro 101
Hogshead Mill Creek 153-5
Holly Springs,
Macon County 102 124
Hendersonville 155
Indian River 153
Laurel Creek,
Transylvania County 152 154
Lincoln County 153
Macon County 101
Mecklenburg County 153
Raleigh 152
Rosman 156
Rowen County 151
Simeon Dean Creek 153
Transylvania County 153

OHIO
Ohio 101 121
Brooklyn Village 42
Cambridge 66
Claridon, Geauga County 65-6
97-8
Clarksfield 42
Cleveland 42 71 102
Columbus 67 102 109
Conneaut 141

OHIO—*Continued*
Ellsworth 105
Fairfield 97
Fayette 124
Fostoria 100-1 121-4
Franklin 67
Hudson 49-50 65-7 71 90 98 101-3 149-50
Jefferson, Ashtabula County 65
Kent 65 102
Kimbolton 105
Madison 41-2
Mesopotamia, Trumbull County 41
Newberg 38
Oberlin 42
Painesville 40
Perrysville 82
Sandusky 109
Steubenville 66
Streetsboro 67
Strongville, Ashtabula County 66 149
Unionville, Geauga County 65
Wooster 105

OKLAHOMA
Blackburn 86 88
Pawhuska 88
Sapulpa 87-8
Tahlequah 106
Tulsa 106

OREGON
Oregon 90
Albany 88-9
Ashland 88
Baker 89
Corvallis 89
Eugene 89-90
Hood River 95
Jacksonville 90
Lebanon 85 90
McMinnville 89
Portland 79 88-90 95-7 121

PENNSYLVANIA
Pennsylvania 33 150
Bristol 5 128
Danville 44
Germantown 93-4
Mahoney 44
Mount Airy 42
Oil City 25
Perry County 123
Philadelphia 66 68 94 125 128
Wayne 119
Waynesboro 118

RHODE ISLAND
Rhode Island 32-3 38-9 182 185 190
Johnston 32-3
Providence 28 32 37 53 74
Scituate 38 52

SOUTH CAROLINA
Charleston 83
Dacusville, Pickens County 155-7
Easley, Pickens County 156
Greenville 157
Lawrence 155-6
Piedmont 157

TENNESSEE
Tennessee 149
Chattanooga 111 157
Crossville 94
Jackson 76
Maryville College 96
Memphis 112

TEXAS
Texas 155
San Antonio 98-9
Tyler 119

VERMONT
Vermont 31 90 117 142
Barnard 36
Barre 90
Bellows Falls 63
Bennington 104
Benson 64
Bradford 59 71
Braintree 65 150
Brookfield 35
Burlington 128
Castleton 64
Chelsea 47
Clarendon 31
East Hardwick 64
Enfield 59
Fort Fortitude 35
Hartford, Windsor County 33-7 46-9 58-60 63 65-70 83-4 105 107 117-8 138 141-2 150
Hartland 85 149
Hinesburg 64
Ludlow 5 36
Newport 111
Norwich 47
Peacham 35
Piermont 35
Pomfret 35 70-1 112

VERMONT—*Continued*
Post Mills 61
Randolph 149
Royalton 60-1 63-4 90
Salisbury 65
Shoreham 64
Taftsville 60 84-5 118
Stowe 148-50
Thetford 61-2 85 90
Tunbridge 33-4
Vershire 58
Washington 142
West Fairlee 61
Westford 64
White River 35 48 50
White River Junction 48
Windsor 61-4 71 92-4 96
Woodstock 48 60 84

VIRGINIA
Augusta County 151
Goochland County 33
Shenandoah Valley 150

WASHINGTON
Burton 86
Seattle 5 107
Tacoma 86 97 121
Walla Walla 121

WISCONSIN
Wisconsin 76 105
Blakes Prairie 68-9 105
Bloomington 67-9 105
Brown County 95
Columbus 69
Green Bay 95-7
Janesville 81
Milwaukee 107
Oconomowoc 104
Patch Grove 68
Platteville 68-9 104 108
River Falls 150
Sun Prairie 69
Tafton 105
Wautoma 72

ENGLAND

Alford, Lincolnshire 182-4
All Saints Parish, Northampton 171
Axminster, Devonshire 189
Barton, St. David, Somersetshire 161
Batley, Yorkshire 188
County Berks 169
Boston 194
Broadway, County Somerset 180
Cambridge University 143
Charlton, Parish of Downton, County Wilts 172
Charlton Mackrell 161
Cotton End, Parish of Hardingstone 170
Cricklade, County Wilts 134
Dudley Hill, Yorkshire 120
East Ruston, Norwich 19
Gateshead Parish, County Durham 143-4
Gildersome 188
Great Waltham, County Essex 136
Great Yarmouth, Norfolk 19-21 23
Harwich, County Essex 178
Hingham, County Norfolk 177
Hull 108
Kent 24
Kingweston Parish, Somersetshire 162
County Lancaster 192
Lechlade, County Gloucester 134
Lincoln 182
Liverpool 112
London 5 20 23 133 138 143-4 162 177 182 184
Manchester 164
Nasing, County Essex 187
Newcastle 143
County Norfolk 194
Northampton 170
Norwich 19
Plymouth 21
Ratcliff 177
Salisbury 166
Sheffield 135
Shrewsbury 167
Shropham, County Norfolk 177
Skirbeck 194
St. Albans, County Herts 138
Parish of St. Albans, Taunton, Somerset 190
Parish of St. Mary le Wigford, Lincoln, Lincolnshire 182
Stepney 177 186
Stogursey, County Somerset 167
Stone 117

ENGLAND—*Continued*

Sutton, County Suffolk 178
Taunton, County Somerset 190
Terling, County Essex 143
Thornbury 192
Titenden, Parish of Lee, County Bucks 181
Tynemouth 97
Wapping 178
Westbury Leigh, County Wilts 167-8
Widford 187
Winwick, Lancashire 192
Yardley, Hastings, Northamptonshire 169-70
Yarmouth 177

OTHER COUNTRIES

AFRICA
Liberia 61

CANADA
Canada 120
Beachville 72
Forestburg, Alta 79
Newboro, Ontario 72
Potton, Quebec 110
St. Marys 52 72-3
Vancouver 89

CHINA
Canton 67
Shanghai 106

FRANCE
France 110 193
Neuilly 93

GERMANY
Berlin 64 103

HOLLAND
Leyden 20-2 24 134

IRELAND
Ireland 40-1 144 167

INDIA
India 149
Ceylon 98
Kodiakonal 89
Ongole 89
Palamanir 99

ITALY
Italy 62 111

JAPAN
Japan 99
Kobe 95 110
Yokohama 94

MALAY
Singapore 67-8 70

MEXICO
Sonora 120

NOVA SCOTIA
Nova Scotia 193
Amherst 119
Annapolis 193
Halifax 119
Oxford 119
Springhill 119

SCOTLAND
Scotland 151

SIAM
Bangkok 70-1 110

SOUTH AMERICA
Cape Horn 68

SWITZERLAND
Zurich 93

TURKEY
Sivas 110-2

WEST INDIES
Jamaica 148
Barbados 190